

**HQ100-441764**



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
935 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20535-0001

MAR 16 2001

Mr. Ernie Lazar  
Post Office Box 423434  
San Francisco, California 94142Subject of Request: John G. CrommelinFOIPA No. 417390 /190- HQ-1250177

Dear Requester:

Enclosed are copies of documents from FBI records. Excisions have been made to protect information exempt from disclosure pursuant to Title 5, United States Code, Section 552 (Freedom of Information Act) and/or Section 552a (Privacy Act). In addition, where excisions were made, the appropriate exempting subsections have been cited opposite the deletions. Where pages have been withheld in their entirety, a deleted page information sheet has been substituted showing the reasons or basis for the deletion. The subsections cited for withholding information from the enclosed documents are marked below:

## Section 552

## Section 552a

☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☒ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3) \_\_\_\_\_☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

(See Form OPCA-16a, enclosed, for an explanation of these exemptions.)

Pursuant to your request, 338 pages(s) were reviewed and 304 page(s) are being released.

During the review of material pertinent to the subject of your request, documents were located which

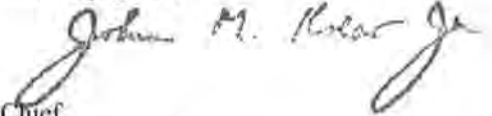
☒ information originated with another Government agency(ies).

These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

☐ contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

- ☒ If you desire, you may appeal any denials contained herein. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Co-Director, Office of Information and Privacy, U.S. Department of Justice, Flag Building, Suite 570, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001 within sixty days from receipt of this letter. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal" or "Information Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA number assigned to your request so that it may be easily identified.
- ☒ The enclosed material is from the main investigative file(s) in which the subject of your request was the subject of the investigation. There are additional references to the subject(s) of your request in files relating to other individuals, organizations, events or activities. These additional mentions or references have not been reviewed to determine if, in fact, they are identifiable with the subject(s) of your request. Our experience has shown that such references are frequently similar to information contained in the processed main file(s). We will process these references if you now make a specific request for them. However, because of a significant increase in FOIPA requests and an expanding backlog, we have given priority to the processing of main investigative files and can only complete the processing of these additional references as time and resources permit.
- ☒ See additional information which follows.

Sincerely yours,



Chief

Freedom of Information-  
Privacy Acts Section

Office of Public and Congressional Affairs

Enclosures (3 )

Please be advised two main FBI Headquarters files were located and processed responsive to your FOIA request. In order to reduce or eliminate any duplication fees associated with this request to you, we ask that you first review the enclosed material, and advise FBI Headquarters in writing if you desire the Mobile field office material to be processed.

As a means of releasing the documents to you in a more timely and efficient manner, we have enclosed the requested material in advance of your payment. Pursuant to Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Sections 16.16 and 16.49, there is a fee of ten cents per page for duplication. No fees are assessed for the first 100 pages. **At this time we are requesting payment in the amount of \$20.40 for this release.** Your check or money order should be made payable to the Federal Bureau of Investigation and should also cite FOIA number 417390.

REPRODUCTION OF MATERIAL FORM  
CONGRESSIONAL INQUIRY UNIT

DATE 5-15-78

The following material has been reproduced for excising and review at FBIHQ and/or delivery to the House Select Committee on Assassinations:  
(See Bufile 62-117290; re HSCA request dated 4-25-78)

FILE NO. 100-441764

SECTION           

SERIALS 1 through 11

(except following serials  
not in file on this date:)

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

EBF or BULKY: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of copies made 1 By ITA/jlk

RETAIN THIS FORM AS TOP SERIAL

DECODED COPY

Tolson  
Belmont  
Mohr  
Casper  
Callahan  
Conrad  
DeLoach  
Evans  
Gale  
Rosen  
Sullivan  
Tavel  
Trotter  
Tele. Room  
Holmes  
Gandy

AIRGRAM

CABLEGRAM

RADIO

TELETYPE

URGENT 3-7-64  
TO DIRECTOR  
FROM LOS ANGELES 072010

ADMIRAL JOHN CROMMELIN,  
PLAN TO FORCIBLY OVERTHROW  
GOVERNMENT, IS. REURTEL MARCH 6 LAST.  
SOURCE IS

WITH WHOM CONTACT HAS BEEN INSUFFICIENT  
TO DETERMINE RELIABILITY. INVESTIGATION HAS DEVELOPED INFOR-  
MATION THAT INDICATES

RECEIVED: 3:51 PM RTS

CC-MR. SULLIVAN

68 MAR 17 1964

If the intelligence contained in the above message is to be disseminated outside the Bureau, it is suggested that it be suitably paraphrased in order to protect the Bureau's cryptographic systems.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 5 1964

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Evans	✓
Mr. Gale	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Tavel	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

FBI WASH DC

FBI BIRMGHAM

233PM CST

URGENT

3-5-64

FMB

TO DIRECTOR

FROM BIRMINGHAM (105-649) (P) 2 PAGES

ADMIRAL JOHN CROMMELIN,

PLAN TO FORCIBLY OVERTHROW

GOVERNMENT PAREN (INTERNAL SECURITY) ENPARENT

REBUTEL TO BIRMINGHAM AND RICHMOND, MARCH FOURTH INSTANT

CONTACTED AT RESIDENCE MARCH FIFTH INSTANT

BY SPECIAL AGENTS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HE WOULD

NOT ADMIT AGENTS INTO HIS HOME, STATING QUOTE "I DON'T ALLOW FBI

AGENTS IN MY HOUSE UNQUOTE. INTERVIEW THEN CONDUCTED AT HIS FRONT

DOOR

WHEN HE WAS ADVISED PURPOSE OF INTERVIEW, [REDACTED] STATED HE DID

NOT WISH TO FURNISH ANY INFORMATION TO FBI AND STATED ALL THE

INFORMATION [REDACTED]

HE COMMENTED HE

DEID NOT CONSIDER THE ALLEGED PLOT AS A SERIOUS THREAT TO THE

GOVERNMENT SINCE THE PRINCIPAL PERSONS INVOLVED WERE QUOTE "A

COUPLE OF CRACKPOTS UNQUOTE AND [REDACTED]

END PAGE ONE

REC-9

10 MAR 12 1964

68 MAR 17 1964

PAGE TWO

b7C  
[REDACTED] UNQUOTE.  
HE REFUSED TO NAME THESE PERSONS BUT STATED [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] b7C

EFFORTS WERE MADE TO QUESTION [REDACTED] FURTHER CONCERNING DETAILS  
OF THE ALLEGATION SET FORTH IN LHM OF LOUISVILLE OFFICE, MARCH THIRD  
INSTANT; HOWEVER, [REDACTED] REFUSED TO COMMENT FURTHER. b7C  
[REDACTED] WAS CALM DURING INTERVIEW AND MADE NO CRITICISM OF  
BUREAU OR FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. AIRTEL FOLLOWS ENCLOSING LHM.

END

WA LRA

FBI WASH DC

P

CC-MR. SULLIVAN  
M. Rosack

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

## Memorandum

TO : Mr. Belmont

DATE: March 2, 1964

FROM : A. Rosen

SUBJECT:

ADMIRAL JOHN CROMMELIN,

PLAN TO FORCIBLY OVERTHROW GOVERNMENT  
INTERNAL SECURITY

Tolson	
Belmont	
Mohr	
Casper	
Callahan	
Conrad	
DeLoach	
Evans	
Gale	
Rosen	
Sullivan	
Tavel	
Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Holmes	
Gandy	

George Lincoln Rockwell, head of the American Nazi Party, interviewed at his request at Louisville, Kentucky, 3-1-64, stated he had learned from [REDACTED]

that a group of ex-military men consisting of Admiral John Crommelin, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] have a plan to forcibly overthrow the Government.

Rockwell told [REDACTED] that he, Rockwell, was going to furnish this information to the FBI. Although both [REDACTED] and Rockwell are opposed to such a plan to overthrow the Government, according to Rockwell, [REDACTED] told Rockwell he wouldn't tell the FBI a thing if the FBI approached him.

ACTION

In view of the internal security aspect of the alleged plan to overthrow the Government on the part of the ex-military men named by Rockwell, it is recommended that this matter be referred to the Domestic Intelligence Division for appropriate attention.

- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. DeLoach
- 1 - Mr. Evans
- 1 - Mr. Sullivan

HET:cac  
(10)Radiogram to BH  
RH3-4-64  
TPR: [REDACTED] mar

REC-105

100-441754-3

4 MAR 12 1964

**CODE**

## RAD LOGRAM

**URGENT**

TO SACS BIRMINGHAM  
RICHMOND

1 - Mr. H.E. Trent  
1 - Mr. Rosack

**FROM DIRECTOR FBI**

ADMIRAL JOHN CROMMELIN.

**PLAN TO FORCIBLY OVERTHROW  
GOVERNMENT (INTERNAL SECURITY).**

RELSTELETYPES MARCH ONE LAST CAPTIONED QUOTE AMERICAN  
NAZI PARTY - RACIAL MATTERS, UNQUOTE COPIES FURNISHED TO  
BIRMINGHAM AND RICHMOND. *1670*

**BIRMINGHAM INTERVIEW**

**████████████████████ FOR PURPOSE OF OBTAINING ALL PERTINENT  
INFORMATION REGARDING ALLEGED PLOT BY CAPTIONED INDIVIDUALS  
TO FORCIBLY OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT. HANDLE EXPEDITIOUSLY.**

SRA [REDACTED] VIRGINIA, TELEPHONICALLY INSTRUCTED TO HAVE GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, LEADER, AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, INTERVIEWED CONCERNING ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION IN HIS POSSESSION REGARDING ALLEGED PLOT. NO ADDITIONAL ACTION SHOULD BE TAKEN PENDING BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS.

TPR:RBM:MAR

(4)

VIA TELETYPE

SEE NOTE PAGE 2 MAR 4 1964

6:26 PM WS  
ENCIPHERED

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Evans \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAR 17 1964  
MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

RADIOGRAM TO BIRMINGHAM  
RICHMOND

RE: [REDACTED] ADMIRAL JOHN  
CROMMELIN, COLONEL [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] PLAN TO  
FORCIBLY OVERTHROW GOVERNMENT

b7c

NOTE:

George Lincoln Rockwell advised Louisville Office that he had obtained information from [REDACTED] that a group of ex-military men consisting of captioned individuals planned to forcibly overthrow the Government. Rockwell indicated to [REDACTED] that he would furnish this information to the Bureau, at which time [REDACTED] stated that he wouldn't tell the FBI a thing. It is felt that additional information must be obtained regarding this alleged plot from [REDACTED] and Rockwell and, therefore, interviews are being ordered. Captioned individuals are known to the Bureau as having belonged to or associated with hate-type organizations.

b7c

In the event next radio contact missed, message should be sent by urgent encoded teletype.

NR.	042206
ENC.	ml
CK.	[initials]
APPROVED BY	[initials]
TYPED BY	

APR 20 1964  
CODING UNIT

FBI

Date: 3/3/64  
3/6/28

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOUISVILLE (157-184) (RUC)

RE: [REDACTED]  
RACIAL MATTERS

(OO: Los Angeles)

Re Louisville teletypes to Bureau, copies Richmond, 2/29/64 and 3/1/64, captioned American Nazi Party - Racial Matters.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies and for receiving offices one copy each of a letterhead memorandum incorporating information volunteered on 3/1/64 by GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL of the American Nazi Party.

Above caption is being used for instant communication in view of ROCKWELL's belief that [REDACTED] would be the leader of the group ROCKWELL refers to, if such a group has a leader. In the event the Bureau possesses information indicating a different caption would be more appropriate, Louisville and receiving offices should be so advised. It is noted that ROCKWELL was in the Sheraton Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky, from the evening of 2/29/64 to the afternoon of 3/1/64. Only one phone call was charged to his account during this period, that being a call to [REDACTED].

The current telephone directory lists this number to [REDACTED]. With respect to [REDACTED] Bureau's attention is invited to Louisville letter and accompanying letterhead memorandum 11/5/63, entitled Constitution Party of the United States; Racial Matters, Bureau file 105-124952. The information furnished by ROCKWELL

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 8) 1-817  
1 - Los Angeles (Info) (Enc. 1)  
2 - Birmingham (105-477) (Enc. 1) (Info)  
1 - Mobile (Info) (Enc. 1)  
1 - Baltimore (Info) (Enc. 1)  
1 - Richmond (Info) (Enc. 1)  
5 - Louisville (157-184) (1 - 157-39)

WLW/mar (1 - 157-15) (1 - 157-12)  
(1 - 105-271)

ENCLOSURE

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

68 MAR 24 1964 Agent in Charge

AGENCY 2  
REQ REC 1  
DATE FORW 3-1-64  
HOW FORW R.S.  
BY T.P.A. N.E.  
1 MAR 4 1964  
105-124952  
Enc. 10

LS 157-184

as reflected in enclosed letterhead memorandum would appear to be similar to the activities engaged in by [REDACTED] as reflected in Louisville letters of 11/5/63. b7c

In view of the fact Louisville is unaware as to the reliability of information emanating from ROCKWELL, coupled with the fact Louisville is not in possession of information indicating to what extent, if any, investigation has been conducted concerning the matter referred to by ROCKWELL, no leads are being set out by Louisville and no further action is contemplated by Louisville, UACB.

Copies to receiving offices for information as individuals of interest to those offices are mentioned in the enclosed letterhead memorandum.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

March 3, 1964

RACIAL MATTERS

On March 1, 1964, GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, identifying himself as commander of the American Nazi Party (ANP), with headquarters in Arlington, Virginia, was interviewed at Room 540 of the Sheraton Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky, pursuant to his telephonic request. He advised Special Agents [redacted] and [redacted] as follows:

He was in Louisville, Kentucky, in connection with the presidential convention of the National States Rights Party (NSRP), which was being held at the Sheraton Hotel in Louisville, Kentucky, on March 1, 1964. He had prepared an undated, typewritten statement of information that has come to his attention which he thought of vital importance for the FBI to have. His statement reads as follows:

"Statement to the FBI

"On February 29th, 1964, at about 9:15 PM in the Sheraton Hotel in Louisville, Ky., [redacted] and [redacted] came to my room, No. 540, and discussed various political matters concerned with our respective efforts to win political power in the United States by legal means for the White, Christian majority of Americans.

"In the course of this conversation, [redacted] mentioned to me that there was a plan afoot by a group of ex-military officers to seize the government of the United States by force and violence. [redacted] was 100% against this plan and said he was doing everything possible to dissuade the parties involved, and [redacted]

I told him that was not enough to do, and that I would have to turn the matter over to the FBI. [redacted] pointed out that there was a man behind this plot whom we all knew as an 'agent' of the Jews and communists, an agent provocateur who has already procured one of my own men to commit a felony so that he was sent to prison. This louse is named

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b7c

[redacted] whom I personally know to believe in or pretend to believe in force and violence. He has, to my personal knowledge, already conspired to commit mail fraud. He is a collector, to say the least, of guns and weapons of all kinds. He always has plenty of money, with no visible means of support.

b7c

[redacted] said that this scoundrel has already involved a certain [redacted] in this unlawful and seditious scheme, and mentioned the possibility that other right-wing ex-military officers are involved. I know that the officers are acting only from the highest motives, but their schemes, whatever they may be, will not only be wrong, legally, but will go a long way toward wrecking our growing, legal and POLITICAL movement to win power by elective processes. I have no doubt that these patriotic and courageous officers are being USED by [redacted] to round up sincere patriots and also to give credence to the current commie line that patriots are planning to seize the government by force and violence, a ridiculous idea. I make this statement of my own free will to help protect my people and my Country.

b7c

"/s/ Lincoln Rockwell"

With respect to [redacted] and [redacted] mentioned in his statement, ROCKWELL said [redacted] NSRP and in ROCKWELL's opinion, in fact [redacted] are [redacted].

b7c

Information concerning the NSRP and the ANP is set forth in the Appendix of this memorandum.

ROCKWELL emphasized he had no evidence of his own personal knowledge to support the information in the above statement except that it consists of information furnished him by [redacted] and ROCKWELL's general knowledge of some of the people reportedly involved.

b7c

ROCKWELL further said that according to [redacted] "Some of my (Rockwell's) dear friends are involved", and ROCKWELL said he was most reluctantly furnishing the names of these people however he feels it his duty as a citizen to let the proper authorities know of the information, and further, he sincerely hopes his friends don't go to jail, but that action will be taken to "straighten out their thinking". He said he would never testify to the above information against his friends and would go to prison first before testifying against his friends. He commented that if he is unable to "straighten out the thinking" of his friends by discussion with them, he plans to make a public announcement of his information, which he said "would end the matter".

b7c

5/4  
3/1  
2/1  
With respect to the reported plan as described in his statement, ROCKWELL said he did not actually know if there is a leader of the group referred to, but if there is such a leader, it would be ROCKWELL's guess the individual would be [REDACTED] b7C

5/4  
3/1  
2/1  
With respect to [REDACTED] mentioned in his statement, ROCKWELL said he is a [REDACTED] about [REDACTED]. At one time [REDACTED] was located in [REDACTED], but is now reported to be somewhere in [REDACTED]. ROCKWELL expressed bitter resentment of [REDACTED] and termed him, "An agent provocateur" claiming that [REDACTED] at one time had completely broken up an ANP unit ROCKWELL had functioning in California. He said [REDACTED] "is a brilliant man--a fanatic on guns and weapons" and travels all over the country, with no visible means of support. [REDACTED] according to ROCKWELL, makes regular trips to [REDACTED] where [REDACTED] is located. [REDACTED] told ROCKWELL that [REDACTED] has bragged to [REDACTED] of having tons of ammunition stored away. b7C

5/4  
3/1  
2/1  
ROCKWELL said that one of ROCKWELL's friends [REDACTED] claims is involved in this matter is Admiral JOHN CROMMELIN of Alabama. ROCKWELL said that after learning of this from [REDACTED] he telephoned Admiral CROMMELIN in an effort to try to persuade CROMMELIN to have nothing to do with this group. During the conversation, CROMMELIN claimed never to have heard of [REDACTED] and professed not to know what group ROCKWELL referred to. CROMMELIN complained to ROCKWELL that he, CROMMELIN, felt ROCKWELL was trying to get the FBI to check on him and CROMMELIN expressed bitter hatred of the FBI. ROCKWELL said that regardless of CROMMELIN's denial of involvement in this plan, he, ROCKWELL, feels he is involved. He said that about four months ago CROMMELIN visited him at the ANP headquarters in Virginia. During the visit, according to ROCKWELL, CROMMELIN "talked bad, he talked a lot tougher than I talk". ROCKWELL said CROMMELIN maintained that "We got to do more than we have been doing, that the time for political action is over and we got to get tougher". ROCKWELL said he at that time told CROMMELIN he, ROCKWELL, would do nothing that would be in violation of the law and that CROMMELIN did not agree with such a position. b7C

5/4  
3/1  
2/1  
ROCKWELL said another ex-military individual mentioned by [REDACTED] as being involved, is [REDACTED] of [REDACTED]. He reportedly has a large amount of weapons at his command. ROCKWELL described [REDACTED] as a great and brilliant man and a friend of ROCKWELL's, but ROCKWELL feels [REDACTED] is "stupid" in getting involved in this plan. b7C

5/4  
3/1  
2/1  
ROCKWELL further advised that [REDACTED] had said [REDACTED] and unnamed others have recruited active military personnel in furtherance of their plans. [REDACTED] did not furnish any names of individuals in this connection. b7C

ROCKWELL commented that when he saw [REDACTED] on the night of 2/29/64, it was the first time he had seen [REDACTED] in about four years. ROCKWELL said he came to Louisville, Kentucky, on this occasion as he knew of the NSRP convention to be held at the Sheraton Hotel and he wanted to contact some people who might attend. In the past, [REDACTED] has been very critical of ROCKWELL, terming ROCKWELL a "Red and a Commie" and it is ROCKWELL's belief that when [REDACTED] heard of ROCKWELL's presence in Louisville, he came to ROCKWELL in an effort to see that ROCKWELL did nothing [REDACTED] as ROCKWELL said if he so desired, he could make a statement and take all of [REDACTED] ROCKWELL said he told [REDACTED] he was going to furnish the above information to the FBI and [REDACTED] became very incensed and expressed hatred of the FBI and said if he was approached by FBI Agents, he would tell them nothing. b7c

The March 2, 1964, issue of the Louisville Courier-Journal, a daily newspaper of general circulation published at Louisville, Kentucky, in reporting on the NSRP convention, included comments that GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL had attempted to enter the Convention Hall and was personally barred by EDWARD FIELDS and other NSRP members, and FIELDS denounced ROCKWELL as a "socialist and a leftist, and a publicity seeker".

APPENDIX

-1-

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
OF THE WORLD UNION OF  
FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL  
SOCIALISTS, ALSO KNOWN AS THE  
GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL PARTY

In his book "This Time the World", copyrighted in 1961, George Lincoln Rockwell identified himself as Commander, American Nazi Party of the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists (ANP - WUFENS), Arlington, Virginia.

The April 4, 1963 issue of "The Richmond News Leader", a Richmond, Virginia, daily newspaper, reported that George Lincoln Rockwell had, on the previous day, again applied for the American Nazi Party to be chartered in the State of Virginia, but this request was turned down by the Virginia State Corporation Commission. This action was taken pursuant to an act of the 1962 Virginia Assembly which prohibits the use of "Nazi" or "National Socialism" in a Virginia charter. This article further pointed out that Rockwell's party is presently chartered in the State of Virginia as the George Lincoln Rockwell Party.

On August 19, 1963, a source advised that the ANP-WUFENS was organized by George Lincoln Rockwell at his residence in Arlington, Virginia on February 26, 1959 as an international "National Socialist" movement based on the German Nazi Party headed by Adolf Hitler. He added that Rockwell is the dominant force and personality in this party; that he is espousing a "line" of hatred against the Jews and Negroes; and that he is seeking, through speeches, distribution of literature, and picketing, to establish a cohesive and dominant political party in the United States and in foreign countries.

On December 13, 1963, this source advised that in about September, 1960, the ANP initiated the Fighting American Nationalists (FAN) as a front group for the ANP although it has never been a separate organization. The source said the FAN name is merely used on occasion instead of the ANP name and there are no separate officials for FAN, the FAN officials being identical with the ANP officials. He stated that George

- 5 -  
APPENDIX

APPENDIX

-2-

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
OF THE WORLD UNION OF  
FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL  
SOCIALISTS, ALSO KNOWN AS THE  
GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL PARTY

Lincoln Rockwell has informed him the FAN name was originally used as a device to attract supporters to his organization who might rebel at the use of the swastika and at being labeled as a Nazi.

He added that the ANP has operated under the FAN name throughout the country with the exception of a group operating under the FAN name in Baltimore, Maryland. He said the FAN group in Baltimore is now, and always has been, a separate organization and not a part of the ANP.

On October 3, 1968, [REDACTED] b7c  
adv [REDACTED] Baltimore FAN which was organized in  
the Spring of 1968. [REDACTED] the  
ANP through [REDACTED] December, 1968, it received all its  
literature from George Lincoln Rockwell's ANP.

According to the "Stormtrooper's Manual", an official publication of the ANP, the phases of ANP struggle for power are fourfold, namely, first "to make ourselves known to the masses"; second, "the dissemination of our program and the truth about the Party"; third, "organizing the people who have been converted to our propaganda" and fourth, "the attainment of power through the votes of the newly-won masses."

- 6 -

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY  
(NSRP)

On November 26, 1957, a source advised that the United White Party (UWP) was organized at a convention held in Knoxville, Tennessee, on November 10, 1957. An article in the November 26, 1957, issue of the "Greenville Piedmont", a newspaper of Greenville, South Carolina, reported "the recent formation of a new political party to be known as the United White Party". According to the article, the party was formed at a recently held meeting in Knoxville, Tennessee, at which many klansmen were represented. The UWP was reported as being opposed to all "race mixing organizations and individuals".

The July, 1958, issue of "The Thunderbolt", self-described as the "official Racial Nationalist Organ of the National States Rights Party" (NSRP), reported that rank and file "States Righters" had merged with the UWP under "the banner of the National States Rights Party", with national offices at Post Office Box 261, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

In November, 1958, a source advised that the NSRP is composed of past members of Klan-type organizations and notorious anti-Semites.

Issue Number 19, dated June, 1960, "The Thunderbolt", announced the address of the headquarters of the NSRP had been changed from Jeffersonville, Indiana, to Post Office Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama.

On June 17, 1960, a source advised that [REDACTED] is the individual who "runs the NSRP". b7c

"The Thunderbolt" continues to publish articles attacking Negroes and persons of the Jewish faith.

F B I

Date: 3/6/64

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, BIRMINGHAM (105-649) (P)

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] Admiral JOHN CROMMELIN;

PLAN TO FORCIBLY OVERTHROW GOVERNMENT  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

(OO: RICHMOND)

ReButel to Birmingham and Richmond, 3/4/64; Louisville  
airtel to Bureau 3/3/64, with LHM captioned [REDACTED]  
RACIAL MATTERS."

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of a letter-  
head memorandum reflecting interview with [REDACTED]  
Birmingham, Alabama.  
[REDACTED] refused to discuss alleged plot to overthrow the Government,  
stating all information [REDACTED]

Efforts [REDACTED]  
were made with negative results to [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] when available and Bureau  
will be furnished details, together with recommendations for  
future action.

REG-34 100-47-1764-5  
No unusual difficulties encountered during interview  
of [REDACTED]

- ③ - Bureau (Enc. 8) AM - RM 1-817
- 1 - Baltimore (Enc. 1) (Info) RM
- 1 - Los Angeles (Enc. 1) (Info) RM
- 1 - Mobile (Enc. 1) (Info) RM
- 1 - Richmond (Enc. 1) (Info) RM
- 1 - Louisville (157-184) (Enc. 1) (Info) RM
- 5 - Birmingham (2 - 105-649)
- (2 - 105-477)
- (1 - 157-298)

AGENCY [REDACTED]  
REQ. RE [REDACTED]  
DATE FORW. 3-11-64  
HOW FORW. R.S.  
BY TPR:JTC

MAR 9 1964

JLP:hss  
(13)

53 MAR 23 1964

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Birmingham, Alabama

March 6, 1964

RE: [REDACTED] b7c  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
PLAN TO FORCIBLY OVERTHROW  
GOVERNMENT (INTERNAL SECURITY)

Reference is made to letterhead memorandum dated  
March 3, 1964, captioned "[REDACTED] RACIAL MATTERS."

[REDACTED] was contacted at his residence  
on March 5, 1964, by Special Agents [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] b7c  
[REDACTED] would not admit agents into his home,  
stating "I don't allow FBI Agents in my house." Interview  
was then conducted at his front door.

When he was advised of the purpose of interview,  
[REDACTED] stated he did not wish to furnish any information to  
the FBI and stated that all the information [REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] He commented that he  
did not consider the alleged plot a serious threat to the  
Government since the principal persons involved were "a couple  
of crackpots" [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He refused to name  
these persons but stated [REDACTED] b7c

Efforts were made to question [REDACTED] further con-  
cerning the details of the allegation set forth in above-  
referenced letterhead memorandum; however, [REDACTED] refused  
to comment further. b7c

This document contains neither  
recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of  
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;  
it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY  
(NSRP)

---

On November 26, 1957, a source advised that the United White Party (UWP) was organized at a convention held in Knoxville, Tennessee, on November 10, 1957. An article in the November 26, 1957, issue of the "Greenville Piedmont," a newspaper of Greenville, South Carolina, reported "the recent formation of a new political party, to be known as the United White Party." According to the article, the party was formed at a recently held meeting in Knoxville, Tennessee, at which many klansmen were represented. The UWP was reported as being opposed to all "race mixing organizations and individuals."

The July, 1958, issue of "The Thunderbolt," self-described as the "official Racial Nationalist Organ of the National States Rights Party" (NSRP), reported that rank and file "States Righters" had merged with the UWP under "the banner of the National States Rights Party," with national offices at Post Office Box 261, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

In November, 1958, a source advised that the NSRP is composed of past members of klan-type organizations and notorious anti-Semites.

Issue Number 19, dated June, 1960, "The Thunderbolt," announced the address of the headquarters of the NSRP had been changed from Jeffersonville, Indiana, to Post Office Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama.

Issue Number 54, dated November, 1963, reflects the mailing address of the NSRP is still Post Office Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama.

On December 12, 1963 a source advised that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is the individual who "runs the NSRP." b7c

"The Thunderbolt" continues to publish articles attacking Negroes and persons of the Jewish faith.

FBI

Date: 3/6/64

Transmit the following in (Type in plain text or code)

AIRTEL

Via

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, RICHMOND (100-10264) -P-

ADMIRAL JOHN CROMMELIN:

PLAN TO FORCIBLY OVERTHROW GOVERNMENT  
INTERNAL SECURITY

Re Bureau radiogram dated 3/4/64.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 8 copies and for Birmingham, Mobile, Baltimore and Los Angeles one copy each of letterhead memo containing the results of an interview with GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, self-styled National Commander of the American Nazi Party at Arlington, Va.

It is requested that the characterization concerning [redacted] be added to this memo by the Bureau.

The source used to describe [redacted]

was [redacted]

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR  
ADD. DISSEMINATION

- 3 - Bureau (Enc-8) (RM) 7-8/7
- 1 - Birmingham (Enc-1) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Mobile (Enc-1) (Info) (RM) (AM)
- 1 - Baltimore (Enc-1) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Los Angeles (Enc-1) (Info) (RM) (AM)
- 3 - Richmond (CC-10)

(2 - 100-10264)

(1 - 157-93)

IEN:mfh

(10)

C. C. Wick

AGENCY

REC-10

DATE FORW- 3-11-64

HOW FORW- 28

BY TPR-998

Approved:

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

M Per

53 MAR 28 1964

ENCLOSURE

REC-34

5 MAR 10 1964

5 bh 25

REC.U

MAR 20 10 17 AM '64

REC'D  
DOM INTELL-DIV

MAR 10 10 21 AM '64

REC'D  
DOM. INTELL DIV

MAR 18 4 12 PM '64

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

CC TO: *SS - Liaison*  
REQ. REC'D *4-10-74*  
APR 16 1974  
ANS. (INFO) (P)  
BY: *Wm. Lrc* REC

REC'D CIV RIGHTS  
FBI  
JUN 11 44 AM '64

INLET ZECORA

БЛУИ ДУ БОКСИТА ОЛЕЖИНОМ СОДЕРЖИТЕМ

FROM: SAC, BIRMINGHAM (100-1059)

10:54:40 DISSECTION ART

RH 100-10264

By separate communication, the Mobile Office is being requested to furnish the Bureau eight copies of an adequate characterization of Admiral JOHN CROMMELIN.

The Los Angeles Office has been advised by separate communication to furnish the Bureau the identity of an up-to-date evaluation of the source used to characterize [REDACTED] b7c

On receipt of characterization of Admiral JOHN CROMMELIN from Mobile, add same as appendix to attached LHM and if necessary amend evaluation sheet on source being furnished by Los Angeles and Mobile. Also please number the page or pages of appendix characterization of CROMMELIN and asterisk number on last page.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Richmond, Virginia  
March 6, 1964

Re: [REDACTED]  
Colonel John Crommelin;  
[REDACTED]

Plan to Forcibly Overthrow Government

On March 4, 1964, George Lincoln Rockwell, self-styled National Commander of the American Nazi Party (ANP), advised as follows:

He was in Louisville, Kentucky on February 29, 1964 in connection with the convention of the National States Rights Party (NSRP) being held in that city to nominate candidates for President and Vice-President of the United States. He went because he wanted to [REDACTED]

Rockwell does not care for [REDACTED] personally and [REDACTED] has the same "poor" opinion of Rockwell; however, Rockwell feels that "the Right Wing" in American politics should "quit bickering" and should agree to "fight together" even though some personalities in one group are antagonistic to some personalities in another group.

He spoke to [REDACTED] for only a few minutes and did not attempt to attend the NSRP convention. During the course of this conversation, [REDACTED] mentioned that one [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] was spearheading a "Seven Days in May" operation where a few individuals in high places in the United States Government will be able to take over the Government. No time was given for this operation and no further details were provided. [REDACTED] did not give the source of his information and did not comment upon its reliability. Rockwell has no personal knowledge about this matter and no one but [REDACTED] has mentioned it to him.

b7C

Re: [REDACTED] Et Al

Similarly, Rockwell could not vouch for the authenticity or significance of the above information from [REDACTED] and said he considers [REDACTED] a "congenital liar".

b7C

He wanted to "go on record" as having reported what [REDACTED] told him in the event "someone might try such a crazy thing"; however, he suggested that "our government and the armed forces are filled with Communists and Jews" who would not hesitate to involve themselves in a scheme of this nature.

b7C

"Seven Days in May" is a novel written by Fletcher Knebel and Charles W. Bailey, II and published in 1962. It portrays a plot whereby a few high-ranking officers in the United States Armed Forces almost succeed in engineering a peaceful "take over" of the United States Government. This scheme is recognized by a Colonel in the Marine Corps attached to the Pentagon and is finally taken by him directly to the President of the United States, who is able to take action which results in removal of the officers in question and a suppression of the attempted "take over".

With respect to [REDACTED] activity, Rockwell mentioned to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] of the NSRP, who was present, that Admiral John Crommelin of Wetumka would possibly be involved in such a scheme. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] nodded their heads to this suggestion and made no further comment about Crommelin.

b7C

The name of [REDACTED] who lives in [REDACTED] and the name of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] who lives in [REDACTED] were mentioned by Rockwell as possible participants or sympathizers in such a scheme, although neither [REDACTED] nor [REDACTED] had mentioned them and did not make any comment when their names were mentioned by Rockwell. Rockwell has learned since this conversation, although he declined to identify his source, that [REDACTED] is definitely not involved.

b7C

3  
b7c  
Re: [REDACTED] Et Al

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are definitely opposed to any such "unlawful operation" as that which [REDACTED] is reportedly espousing and they plan to reveal this "plot" in a coming issue of the NSRP publication, "The Thunderbolt". If they do not expose the plan, Rockwell will call "a press conference" himself and give what information he has to the newspapers. b7c

[REDACTED] was described by Rockwell as "a criminal who would have no reservation in committing murder or any other crime". He does not have any obvious means of support, but appears to have unlimited funds with which to travel and he does make many trips from his home in [REDACTED] to Los Angeles, California and vicinity. b7c

[REDACTED] by spreading false rumors and causing ANP personnel in [REDACTED] to "bicker and fight among themselves". He also caused a former ANP member, [REDACTED] to become involved in a mail fraud violation. [REDACTED] was subsequently convicted on a charge of mail fraud and is currently serving his sentence in the Federal Reformatory at Petersburg, Virginia. [REDACTED] was involved in this crime along with [REDACTED] and "bought his way out". b7c

Rockwell has a definite antagonism toward [REDACTED] and "is going to see that he is stopped". [REDACTED] in Rockwell's opinion, hatched the above-mentioned "Seven Days in May" scheme himself and, if others are involved, he "has talked them into it". [REDACTED] is receiving money from "the Commies and the Jews" and is "a person who should be watched". b7c

Admiral John Crommelin is a "Right Winger" who has visited Rockwell at ANP Headquarters in Arlington, Virginia on several occasions, the last time being during the summer of 1963. He believes in the slogan "the time for political action is past". Rockwell said this slogan speaks for itself and indicates to him that "force is to be used".

After his conversation with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Rockwell called Crommelin at his home in Alabama and told b7c

3  
b7c  
Re: [REDACTED]; Et Al

him about [REDACTED] scheme". Crommelin seemed to be aware of the situation and Rockwell emphatically told him he was opposed to any such action and that if he, Crommelin, were involved he should "get out". b7c

Crommelin "seemed to be scared" and "belittled the matter" as having no significance. Rockwell told Crommelin he was "going to report the matter" to Government authorities and Crommelin accused him of "working for the FBI".

[REDACTED] is a "super Christian" who also believes that "the time for political action is past". He is the [REDACTED] and is associated with the Constitution Party in California. He "professes to be avidly anti-Communist and hates Jews". b7c

Concerning the ANP, NSRP, [REDACTED] the Constitution Party and [REDACTED], see the Appendix Section hereto. b7c

APPENDIX

-1-

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
OF THE WORLD UNION OF  
FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL  
SOCIALISTS, ALSO KNOWN AS THE  
GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL PARTY

In his book "This Time the World", copyrighted in 1961, George Lincoln Rockwell identified himself as Commander, American Nazi Party of the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists (ANP - WUFENS), Arlington, Virginia.

The April 4, 1963 issue of "The Richmond News Leader", a Richmond, Virginia daily newspaper, reported that George Lincoln Rockwell had, on the previous day, again applied for the American Nazi Party to be chartered in the State of Virginia, but this request was turned down by the Virginia State Corporation Commission. This action was taken pursuant to an act of the 1962 Virginia Assembly which prohibits the use of "Nazi" or "National Socialism" in a Virginia charter. This article further pointed out that Rockwell's party is presently chartered in the State of Virginia as the George Lincoln Rockwell Party.

On August 19, 1963, a source advised that the ANP - WUFENS was organized by George Lincoln Rockwell at his residence in Arlington, Virginia, on February 26, 1959 as an international "National Socialist" movement based on the German Nazi Party headed by Adolf Hitler. He added that Rockwell is the dominant force and personality in this party; that he is espousing a "line" of hatred against the Jews and Negroes; and that he is seeking, through speeches, distribution of literature and picketing, to establish a cohesive and dominant political party in the United States and in foreign countries.

On December 13, 1963, this source advised that in about September, 1960, the ANP initiated the Fighting American Nationalists (FAN) as a front group for the ANP although it has never been a separate organization. The source said the FAN name is merely used on occasion instead of the ANP name and there are no separate officials for FAN, the FAN officials being identical with the ANP officials.

APPENDIX

-2-

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
OF THE WORLD UNION OF  
FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL  
SOCIALISTS, ALSO KNOWN AS THE  
GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL PARTY

He stated that George Lincoln Rockwell has informed him the FAN name was originally used as a device to attract supporters to his organization who might rebel at the use of the swastika and at being labeled as a Nazi.

He added that the ANP has operated under the FAN name throughout the country with the exception of a group operating under the FAN name in Baltimore, Maryland. He said the FAN group in Baltimore is now, and always has been, a separate organization and not a part of the ANP.

On October [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] b7c  
[REDACTED] the ANP, though [REDACTED], it received all its literature from George Lincoln Rockwell's ANP.

According to the "Stormtrooper's Manual", an official publication of the ANP, the phases of ANP struggle for power are fourfold, namely, first "to make ourselves known to the masses"; second, "the dissemination of our program and the truth about the Party"; third, "organizing the people who have been converted to our propaganda" and fourth, "the attainment of power through the votes of the newly-won masses".

APPENDIX

-1-

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

On November 26, 1957, a source advised that the United White Party (UWP) was organized at a convention held in Knoxville, Tennessee, on November 10, 1957. An article in the November 26, 1957 issue of the "Greenville Piedmont," a newspaper of Greenville, South Carolina, reported "the recent formation of a new political party to be known as the United White Party." According to the article, the party was formed at a recently held meeting in Knoxville, Tennessee, at which many klansmen were represented. The UWP was reported as being opposed to all "race mixing organizations and individuals."

The July, 1958 issue of "The Thunderbolt," self-described as the "official Racial Nationalist Organ of the National States Rights Party" (NSRP) reported that rank and file "States Righters" had merged with the UWP under "the banner of the National States Rights Party," with national offices at Post Office Box 261, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

In November, 1958, a source advised that the NSRP is composed of past members of klan-type organizations and notorious anti-Semites.

Issue Number 19, dated June, 1960, "The Thunderbolt", announced the address of the headquarters of the NSRP had been changed from Jeffersonville, Indiana to Post Office Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama. b2

On June 17, 1960, a source advised that [REDACTED] is the individual who "runs the NSRP".

"The Thunderbolt" continues to publish articles attacking Negroes and persons of the Jewish faith.

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

4

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): \_\_\_\_\_

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 100-441764-4 pgs 8; 9; 10; 11.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X for this page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

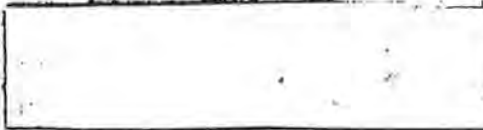


U

D STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.



JOHN G. CROMMELIN, JR.  
Admiral, U.S. Navy (Retired)  
1253 Magnolia Curve  
Montgomery, Alabama and  
Harrogate Springs, Wetumpka, Alabama

According to records of U.S. Navy Biographical Branch, Washington, D.C., Admiral CROMMELIN was born on October 2, 1902, Montgomery, Alabama, and graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland in June, 1923. He served in the U.S. Navy until April 1, 1950, when he was furloughed as a captain. At his own request, he was transferred to the retired list of the U.S. Navy on June 1, 1950 and advanced to the rank of Rear Admiral. He is married and has three children. He is the eldest of five brothers, all graduates of the U.S. Naval Academy.

News sources subsequent to 1950 have reported CROMMELIN's campaigning for public office in Alabama, including campaigns for the U.S. Senate, Governor of Alabama and Mayor of Montgomery, all unsuccessful.

b2, b7D

Informants [redacted] and [redacted], who have furnished reliable information in the past, advised during 1963 that at weekly meetings of Volunteers for Alabama and Wallace (VAW), held at Prattville, Alabama, Admiral CROMMELIN frequently made irrational remarks reflecting that he was obsessed with the fear that the United Nations, believed by him to be controlled by Jews and Communists, were preparing a military conquest of the United States. He referred to military maneuvers in California and Georgia in which the United Nations troops were allegedly participating. He expressed fear that the "thousands of Congolese troops would soon take over the U.S., rape all the white women and kill all the white men. CROMMELIN conceived of the VAW as a potential military force to fight guerrilla warfare against the United Nations troops. In February, 1963, he urged members to obtain at least 100 rounds of ammunition for their

JOHN G. CROMMELIN, JR.

firearms and announced that a firearms practice range was being constructed on his property near Wetumpka, Alabama.

A characterization of the VAW is attached to this memorandum.

CROMMELIN is not known to have made any threats of bodily harm against government officials or employees. The above mentioned informants advised, however, that CROMMELIN and 20 other persons picketed Attorney General ROBERT F. KENNEDY during a visit by KENNEDY to Montgomery, Alabama, April 23, 1963, to visit Governor WALLACE of Alabama. b2, b7D

Informant [REDACTED], who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised during December, 1958, that Admiral CROMMELIN reportedly had said that he did not believe in violence, but now believes that violence "is necessary in the movement". b2, b7D

Informant [REDACTED] advised during October, 1963, that CROMMELIN had indicated an interest in another individual who reportedly was able to supply incendiary bombs and hand grenades. CROMMELIN did not indicate any specific need for weapons of this kind, but indicated interest in being able to obtain them. At a meeting in August, 1963, CROMMELIN spoke favorably concerning an acquaintance in California who had a quantity of rifles and a force of men ready to act on a moment's notice. b2, b7D

Informant [REDACTED] advised during August, 1962, that CROMMELIN and another individual had gone to Mississippi on August 1, 1962 for the purpose of going to Oxford, Mississippi to observe the racial violence which was taking place there in connection with the integration of the University of Mississippi. It was indicated that they did not get close to Oxford, because highway patrol and Army units prevented people from entering the city.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

APPENDIX

1

VOLUNTEERS FOR ALABAMA AND WALLACE,  
also known as Alabama Militia  
Volunteers (VAW)

Sources have advised that VAW was organized in January 1963 by [REDACTED] and Retired U. S. Navy Admiral JOHN G. CROMMELIN. This group met weekly at Klan Hall, Prattville, Alabama, headquarters of Confederate Den 11, United Klans of America, Inc., Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (UKA), until early May of 1963. Both the leadership and the membership of VAW included a considerable number of UKA members. The organization was organized to "back up Governor WALLACE" in maintaining segregation, using lawful procedures. [REDACTED] has been identified by a source as a former [REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] During May, 1963, the VAW splintered into two groups, one being the Anglo-Saxon Brootherhood (ASB) under the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] the purpose of which was stated to be advancement of the white race and the promotion of selective buying campaigns. The other splinter group followed JOHN CROMMELIN and is presently totally defunct. VAW as such no longer exists. b7c

( 14 )

APPENDIX



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Richmond, Virginia

March 6, 1964

Title

[REDACTED] b7c  
ADMIRAL JOHN CROMMELIN;  
[REDACTED]

Character PLAN TO FORCIBLY OVERTHROW GOVERNMENT  
INTERNAL SECURITY

Reference Letterhead memorandum dated March 6,  
1964, captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property  
of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside  
your agency.

Date:

3-11-64

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. DeLoach  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Bishop  
Mr. Casper  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. Conrad  
Mr. Felt  
Mr. Gale  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Sullivan  
Mr. Tavel  
Mr. Trotter  
Tele. Room  
Miss Holmes  
Miss Gandy

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO : Director, FBI

FROM: SAC, Birmingham (105-649)

ADMIRAL JOHN GROMMELIN

PLAN TO FORCIBLY OVERTHROW GOVERNMENT  
INTERNAL SECURITY  
(OO: Richmond)

ReBurd dated 3-4-64 and Birmingham airtel to Bureau 3-6-64.

Enclosed are eight copies for Bureau and one each for offices receiving this communication of a letterhead memorandum in this matter.

Birmingham, will through its sources, obtain any articles published by NSRP pertinent to this matter.

ENCLOSURE

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 8) (AM-RM)  
1 - Baltimore (Enc. 1) (AM-RM)  
1 - Los Angeles (Enc. 1) (AM-RM) (Info)  
1 - Mobile (Enc. 1) (Info) (AM-RM)  
1 - Richmond (Enc. 1) (AM-RM)  
1 - Louisville (157-184) (Enc. 1) (Info) (AM-RM)  
5 - Birmingham (2 - 105-649)  
                  (2 - 105-477)  
                  (1 - 157-298)

AGENCY  
REQ-REC  
DATE FORW  
HOW FORW  
BY

106-0  
ONE  
3-11-64  
TLP:mm

11 MAR 20 1964

JLP:mlt  
(13)  
C. C. Wick

5:0 MAR 30 1964

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_



NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY  
(NSRP)

On November 26, 1957, a source advised that the United White Party (UWP) was organized at a convention held in Knoxville, Tennessee, on November 10, 1957. An article in the November 26, 1957, issue of the "Greenville Piedmont," a newspaper of Greenville, South Carolina, reported "the recent formation of a new political party, to be known as the United White Party." According to the article, the party was formed at a recently held meeting in Knoxville, Tennessee, at which many klansmen were represented. The UWP was reported as being opposed to all "race mixing organizations and individuals."

The July, 1958, issue of "The Thunderbolt," self-described as the "official Racial Nationalist Organ of the National States Rights Party" (NSRP), reported that rank and file "States Righters" had merged with the UWP under "the banner of the National States Rights Party," with national offices at Post Office Box 261, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

In November, 1958, a source advised that the NSRP is composed of past members of klan-type organizations and notorious anti-Semites.

Issue Number 19, dated June, 1960, "The Thunderbolt," announced the address of the headquarters of the NSRP had been changed from Jeffersonville, Indiana, to Post Office Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama.

Issue Number 54, dated November, 1963, reflects the mailing address of the NSRP is still Post Office Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama.

On December 12, 1963 a source advised that [REDACTED] b7c  
[REDACTED] is the individual who "runs the NSRP."

"The Thunderbolt" continues to publish articles attacking Negroes and persons of the Jewish faith.

Sources of this Bureau whose identities are concealed in this document have furnished reliable information in the past

CONFIDENTIAL

FBI

Date: 4/29/64

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL

REGULAR

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-70374)  
FROM: SAC, RICHMOND (100-10264) - C -  
SUBJECT: [REDACTED] ADMIRAL JOHN CROMMELIN;

PLAN TO FORCIBLY OVERTHROW GOVERNMENT  
INTERNAL SECURITY

(OO: RICHMOND)

No additional information has come to the attention of the Richmond Division concerning the above matter.

In view of this, the Richmond Division is placing this case in a closed status.

64  
3 - Bureau (REGISTERED MAIL)  
1 - Richmond  
JAM:ddm  
(4)

REC-134/100-441764

3 MAY 1 1964

C C. Wick

Approved: [Signature]

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

INT. SEC.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Evans \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. D. J. Brennan, Jr. *Am*

DATE: 12/24/64

FROM : Mr. S. J. Papich *0*

SUBJECT: *0* **ADMIRAL JOHN CROMMELIN;** *b7C* *Rosen*

**PLAN TO FORCIBLY OVERTHROW GOVERNMENT  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)** *b7C Baumgardner*

The following information was furnished to the Liaison  
Agent on 12/23/64, by *b7C* *b7D*

ACTION: *b7C, b7D*

The above information is being directed to the attention  
of the Internal Security Section. *S*

1 - Mr. Baumgardner (Attn. Mr. *b7C*)

1 - Liaison

1 - Mr. Papich

SJP:chs

(4) *che*

Bufile 100-441764

REC- 25

*100-441764-9*  
16 DEC 30 1964

*Noted to [unclear]  
12-30-64  
JHK:pdh*

1 - Papich  
1 - Kleinkauf  
12-30-64

Airtel

To: SAC, Baltimore  
From: Director, FBI (100-441764) - 9

ADMIRAL JOHN CROMMELIN;

PLAN TO FORCIBLY OVERTHROW GOVERNMENT  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

The following information was furnished on 12-23-64

by

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

You are instructed to interview [REDACTED] for all information in his possession concerning captioned matter. In this regard, it is noted that your office has received previous correspondence setting forth the results of the inquiries the Bureau has made in this matter.

Handle promptly and expedite the submission of the results of your interview together with your recommendation regarding any further investigation deemed warranted in this matter.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Evans \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

JHK:pdh  
(5)

MAY 7 1965

64 JAN 6 1965

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-441764)

DATE: 1/21/65

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (100-21392) -RUC-

SUBJECT:

ET AL  
PLAN TO FORCIBLY OVERTHROW GOVERNMENT  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Re Buairtel to Baltimore, 12/30/64.

[REDACTED] would prefer that  
his name not be identified as the source of the following  
information, as none of it is based on any facts which  
have been verified. [REDACTED] these  
incidents add up to a conspiratorial attitude, which are  
shocking to him.

2 - Bureau  
1 - Baltimore  
PDE:slz  
(3)

REC-108

100-441764-10

18 JAN 25 1965



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

[REDACTED]

b7c  
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c  
who?  
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c  
who?  
b7D

[REDACTED] concluded by stating that, "there seems to be an attitude of approval, rather than of disapprobation, of events which tend to gnaw at our American concepts."

b7c  
b7D

Additional investigation concerning this matter is not deemed warranted, in view of the indefinite nature of the information furnished [REDACTED]

//?

b7c  
b7D

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

## Section 552

## Section 552a

- |                                 |   |                                 |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(1) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(A)            | <input type="checkbox"/> (d)(5) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(2) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(B)            | <input type="checkbox"/> (j)(2) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(3) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(C) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(1) |
| _____                           | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(D)            | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(2) |
| _____                           | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(E)            | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(3) |
| _____                           | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(F)            | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(4) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(4) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(b)               | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(5) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(5) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(9)               | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(6) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(6) |   | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(7) |

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): \_\_\_\_\_

X The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:  
HQ 100-441264-10 pg. 3.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X for this page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

SAC, Baltimore (100-21392)

2-3-65

REC-135  
Director, FBI (100-441764) -10

1 - Walsh

**ET AL  
PLAN TO FORCIBLY OVERTHROW GOVERNMENT  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)**

ReBAlet 1-21-65.

In connection with your interview of [REDACTED] on page two you mention that approximately [REDACTED]

You did not mention the name of this [REDACTED]

You are instructed to ascertain from [REDACTED] the name of [REDACTED]. Unless there is any reason which would preclude an interview, you should give consideration to an interview of this individual to obtain additional details. You also mention on page two that [REDACTED] continued in the same vein naming other individuals with whom he claimed to have had conversations, some as recent as [REDACTED] and other conversations [REDACTED]. You are instructed to ascertain from [REDACTED] the names of these other individuals so that you can likewise consider interviewing them for additional details. You are instructed to recontact [REDACTED] without delay and furnish the above requested information to the Bureau along with your observations as to additional investigation necessary in connection with this matter.

JVW:pdb (4)

NOTE: *pdb*

Baltimore by referenced letter furnished results of interview of [REDACTED] in reference to the radical statements allegedly made by [REDACTED]. As noted above, names of various individuals mentioned by him were not included. It is believed necessary to ascertain the names of these individuals so that additional investigation, if necessary, can be conducted and in order to have the complete story available to the Bureau.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

FEB 5 1965

MAIL ROOM ☒

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-441764)

DATE: 2/24/65

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (100-21392)

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] et al  
PLAN TO FORCIBLY OVERTHROW GOVERNMENT  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

RE Bulet to BA, 2/3/65. BA letter to Bureau, 1/21/65.

[REDACTED] b7c  
b7D

[REDACTED] b7c  
b7D  
E

[REDACTED] b7c  
b7D

2 - Bureau  
1 - Baltimore REGISTERED MAIL

21 FEB 25 1965



2 PDE:nlp  
(3)

EX - 109  
Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

100-441764-11  
REC 61  
EX - 109  
1681600  
1965  
SEC 1

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): \_\_\_\_\_

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 100 - 441764 - 11 pg. 2

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X for this page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

b7c  
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c  
b7D

All of the individuals mentioned by [REDACTED]

b7c  
b7D

[REDACTED] These individuals, because of their backgrounds, should be aware of the Bureau's jurisdiction, and it is believed they would refer any violation of a Federal Statute, or any information which constitutes a threat to the security of the country, to this Bureau.

not

Therefore, it is/ believed that the information furnished by Captain [REDACTED] constitutes any basis for additional investigation, or any basis for interviews with those individuals mentioned by him.

b7c/b7D

Airtel

1  
1

To: SACs, Los Angeles (185-114)  
Louisville (185-6)  
New York (185-229)

10/25/74

From: Director, FBI (185-351)

UNBOM

PFO - ATTEMPTED BOMBING - SUBVERSIVE

OO: NEW YORK

ReLSairtel to Bureau dated 10/16/74, copies to recipients of this airtel.

Bureau authority is granted for Los Angeles to interview [redacted] in connection with UNBOM investigation, specifically his connection with [redacted] subject of UNBOM and possibility of [redacted] direct knowledge of UNBOM. It is noted that [redacted] could be involved in UNBOM and should be approached as a suspect during this interview.

It is suggested that one of the Agents to participate in this interview should be conversant in extremist matters in the event areas other than UNBOM are discussed by [redacted]

INDIVIDUALS AFFILIATED WITH AMERICAN NAZI PARTY (ANP) IDENTITY GROUP OR OTHER WHITE HATE EXTREMIST ORGANIZATIONS, KNOWN TO BE ASSOCIATED WITH [redacted] SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS AND APPROACHED WITH EXTREME CAUTION.

1 - Dallas

1 - 100-

AJD:mjg

NOTE:

(10)

DUPLICATE YELLOW

NOT RECORDED

180 OCT 30 1974

UNBOM is Bureau code name for investigation of the five sticks of dynamite found in the UNGA Building Meditation Room 8/7/74. [redacted] a member of the National Socialist White People's Party and the American Nazi Party (white hate group) was indicted by FGJ, SDNY on 9/6/74 for violation of the Act for Protection of Foreign Officials. Investigation has indicated that [redacted]

Investigation has further indicated that [redacted]

The possibility exists that the impetus for UNBOM was supplied by [redacted] and therefore, Bureau authority being granted for his interview. This matter has been coordinated with Section IS-1.

b7c

ds 4

b7c

185-351-139  
ORIGINAL FILED IN

b7c

b7c

# HQ62-91575

- serial 13 = ADL summary report on Crommelin (1957)
- 36 = Mobile AL Summary memo incl biog. sketch for US Navy
- 38 = Correlation Summary 3-31-76

b7c [REDACTED]

ch

68-60195-100-49  
4-25191-14

File

~~X~~ "CARRIER TASK FORCE CAPABILITIES"

CAPTAIN JOHN G. CROMMELIN, U. S. NAVY

DELIVERED

BEFORE A MEETING

OF

~~X~~ THE PACIFIC TRAFFIC ASSOCIATION OF SAN FRANCISCO

AT

THE PALACE HOTEL, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

14 ENCL  
M

JANUARY 10, 1950 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
BROADCAST BY DATE 11/12/98 BY SP1CT/ps

~~X~~ COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM (417390)

7 p. m., P.S.T. January 10, 1950

RECORDED - III  
INDEXED  
SE 22

62-91575-1  
JAN 24 1950  
5

107  
53 FEB 28 1950

Gentlemen of the Pacific Traffic Association San Francisco and guests:

Before we begin this discussion let's get the record straight here and now.

FIRST: I believe wholeheartedly in genuine cooperation between the Armed Services and over four years ago on the 3th of November 1945 I wrote a letter to the Secretary of the Navy stating, "it is strongly recommended that a bill be presented to Congress requiring five per cent of the officers of all ranks in the Navy to serve in the Army at all times and an equal number of Army officers to serve in Naval units."

Also it may be of interest to you to know that from 1940 to 1942 I was liaison officer between the Navy and Army Air Force in Washington and must confess that on many occasions I could reach an agreement with the Army Air Force much easier than I could with my own service -- and likewise my opposite number in the Army Air Force expressed a similar gratifying experience of cooperation from the Navy.

No man in his right mind could possibly be opposed to intelligent team work.

SECOND: I honestly believe that the present so-called unification program does not evoke or promote genuine interservice cooperation --- and actually confuses coercion with cooperation --- in fact employs dictatorial tactics to the detriment of cooperation.

I'd like to say right now that I have not and never have had any quarrel with the rank and file of the Army or Air Force. I do object strenuously to the autocratic methods employed by the General Staff Corps of the U. S. Army in Washington. I also abhor the influence which a powerful potential presidential candidate in Army uniform, who did not and has not declared his political party affiliations, could have on decisions of Congress.

THIRD: There's something I'd like to get off my chest, right now, and that is this: Like any other naval officer, I do not believe in divulging Secret and Confidential documents -- providing they are Secret and truly Confidential. General A. A. Vandergrift, conqueror of Guadalcanal and retired Commandant of the U. S. Marine Corps, had this to say on the subject before Congress on 17 October 1949, "In 1946 and 1947 as now, these matters were the subject of negotiations behind the scenes under the sanctuary afforded by rubber stamps marked 'Confidential' or 'Top Secret'. Then, as now, matters which should have been presented openly to Congress for solution were withheld from the light of public inspection."

FOURTH: I believe in getting as much security for our country as our budget allows. However, if the offensive potential of our Navy is not maintained our defense budget becomes a fifteen billion dollar disarmament program.

\*\*\*\*\*

Now -- in order to achieve the maximum results from the Navy, toward promoting the security of our country, we must never take a defensive attitude, for no nation can ever win a defensive war.

There is only one thing worse than war and that is defeat.

If war is forced upon us we must take the offensive and for the offensive, there is no better tool than the Fast Carrier Task Force. On this subject, I am honored to talk to you this evening."

The security of our nation and the future of Naval Aviation are so closely related and integrated with each other, and with the aircraft carrier, that it is impossible to discuss intelligently the present function of sea-air power as an instrument of national policy without a simultaneous treatment of its essential surface element, the mobile base, the ship. For Naval Aviation as conceived by the United States Naval Officer is not a Maginot Line of the Air

tied down to vast strips of concrete and huge expensive static installations which someday may serve -- like the battered pillboxes and gun emplacements on the borders of France -- as a monument to the stupidity, and as a hollow mockery of the static military mind and circumscribed thinking of the landlocked General Staff mentality.

I do not wish to convey the impression that we cannot use in an emergency some long-range landbased bombers but we must avoid at all costs the fatal contagion of the Maginot Line of the Air philosophy. It is a source of some gratification to me to report to you, that undoubtedly one of the many beneficial results from the recent Congressional hearings, or perhaps airings, in Washington on the large B-36 bomber is, that the Air Force has seen fit to reduce the contract allocations for the fiscal year 1951 from fifty-one B-36's to thirty-four B-36's. However, we need static land-based air forces. They must be good and they must be strong and they must know how to cooperate and coordinate their effort with all elements of the security team. Static land-based air forces play a very important role in maintaining national security. However we must have a powerful, progressive mobile naval air force. This naval air force derives much of its tremendous effectiveness from a combination of its inherent mobility and closely integrated and smoothly coordinated mobile supporting surface elements. In this crucial period of world affairs, an adequate mobile naval air force is vital and essential to our very survival.

Therefore your able President of the Pacific Traffic Association, Mr. Oliver Vickory, decided that you men who are vitally concerned with the development and operation of all forms of transportation and consequently appreciate the necessity for mobility would be particularly interested in a discussion of "Carrier Task Force Capabilities."

I do not feel that it is necessary to give you a detailed description of the composition of the United States Navy Carrier Task Force. Many of you served in the Pacific in famous Task Forces 58 and 38 and all of you know that the backbone of the modern offensive Navy is the Carrier Task Force, with our offensive submarine forces a close partner. At the center of the task group formation are two or more fast carriers, each equipped with more than a hundred fast fighting and attack aircraft, capable of practically all forms of tactical employment; covering the carriers there is a circular formation of very powerful fast battleships and cruisers with multipurpose batteries, and outside the heavy ships there is the antisubmarine screen of destroyers.

Although we do not wish to dwell on past performances suffice it to say that no fast carrier in such a disposition was ever sunk or destroyed by shore-based aircraft, or while proceeding at speeds in excess of 16 knots even damaged by an enemy submarine.

I participated in twelve carrier strikes including the first three raids on Iwo Jima, only 600 miles from Tokyo. No one of these attacks was intercepted and each was a complete surprise to a very alert enemy.

It has been flippantly stated, but with some logic, by several modern naval historians that the only aircraft carrier ever sunk by the United States Air Force was the USS UNITED STATES. The construction of this flush deck carrier in the Newport News, Virginia shipyards was cancelled by the Secretary of Defense, the Honorable Louis Johnson on 23 April 1949 almost four years after the termination of foreign hostilities but less than a month after the Honorable Secretary was sworn in. This cancellation rightfully brought about a cabinet crisis.

I know that each one of you is saying to himself, "That is all very fine, Captain, we know that your Navy Carrier Task Forces shot down over fifteen

thousand Japanese aircraft, and, with the help of our fine submarine Force, sank the powerful Japanese Navy, and covered every important amphibious operation from Tarawa to Okinawa, and paved the way for the bombing of Japan by landbased bombers, but what can they do for us now, and for my children and for my children's children?"

And to that question, Gentlemen, I have this simple answer, "The Carrier Task Force can keep us free."

This is how it can be done.

FIRST: With strong Carrier Task Forces we can take the war away from our homeland to the enemy shores and force him to fight our ships instead of our civilians. While he tries to eliminate our Navy we will pound his military forces and vital communication installations. Otherwise we will have to fight him defensively in the skies over New York, Detroit, Pittsburgh, Chicago, Seattle, Los Angeles and San Francisco.

SECOND: With a progressive Navy equipped with not one but three large flush deck carriers we can be ready at a moment's notice to attack any target on the surface of the earth with the atom bomb, if necessary. The flush deck carrier is the real answer to the problem of operating jet aircraft, for it is difficult to get the heavily loaded land-based jet airplane off and as you know very long runways are required -- in many localities an insuperable engineering construction problem. Whereas the carrier, the mobile base, can always steam into the wind and catapult her jets with the same ease as piston driven aircraft. The landing back aboard the carrier is relatively simple for jets burn so much fuel they return to the ship in a light condition. Also think what a wonderful instrument landing platform the flush deck carrier provides ..... always into the wind with 35 knots of wind down the deck and no vertical obstructions above the runway -- the flight deck.

THIRD: We can run interference with hundreds of jet fighters and attack planes and disperse and destroy the enemy defenses for General Le May and his B-36's. As a matter of fact I have never understood why the Joint Chiefs of Staff spent so much time at Key West with some of them trying to limit the other's weapons and roles and missions. For, at this particular time I was Chief of Staff in the Navy's Operational Development Force and we were staying up late at night figuring out how our new weapons could be used to help the Army and Air Force and Marines do their job. The Navy does not want a monopoly on anything that her sister services can and will use to help defend these United States.

We simply cannot understand why the Air Force is exercising squatters' rights on the atom bomb.

FOURTH: If the experts are correct, the Carrier Task Force can deliver bombs from a distance of 500 miles at one-third the cost of intercontinental bombing from a distance of 3500 miles, and that includes the cost of the entire task force (ships and planes) and assumes that it will be wiped out at the end of a year of war. That is an astounding figure, difficult to believe, especially in view of the propaganda of some of the exponents of "The Quick Cheap War."

FIFTH: The Carrier Task Force can and does in time of peace put out small fires before they break into real conflagrations. Any United States ambassador or minister to a Mediterranean nation will confirm the soothing and salutary effect the presence of our Mediterranean Carrier Task Force has upon the volatile political and military elements in the area.

Something out China way has caused a little ripple in the news recently. The USS BOXER, an aircraft carrier, will sail tomorrow through the Golden Gate, heading west.

SIXTH: The Carrier Task Force can control the seas in time of war, for it can shoot down the enemy's aircraft and destroy them on the ground, it can kill the schnorkel-equipped submarine at sea, but better still it can destroy the enemies' sub bases and mine his harbors, it can convoy our troops, cover their landing, and insure their supply, and at the same time deny this freedom to the enemy.

Finally and definitely: Our fast Carrier Task Forces and offensive submarines can give any nation with or without a Navy a convincing demonstration of pluperfect hell. And furthermore every person in Europe and Asia with walking about brains knows this to be a fact.

We have no Carrier Task Force in the Pacific. But under "unification" we have marvelous officers' clubs and shore installations. In 1915, 72% of our officers were on sea duty at all times. Now only 27% serve at sea and that includes our land-based patrol squadrons. Only last week I flew down to San Diego and this is what I saw enroute.

The BOXER was tied up to the pier at Alameda -- but no ships in the harbor -- a tanker and a transport were swinging around the buoy in the magnificent fleet anchorage at Long Beach -- three subs were alongside a tender in San Diego and the Valley Forge was at the pier. The hard core of our Pacific Fleet, so necessary for progressive development, has been fragmented.

Who can tell when the Carrier Task Force which evolved from the old battle line will gradually evolve into the Guided Missile Task Force or when the Guided Missile Task Force will evolve into the Atomic Task Force?

The knowledge that the offensive potential of the Navy, as epitomized by the Fast Carrier Task Force, was gradually being dissipated by a dangerous system and by decisions of men who neither appreciate nor understand sea power,

forced the senior officers in the Navy and Marine Corps to speak out. They have alerted the Congress and the American people to the grave dangers to the nation.

One hundred and seventeen admirals have expressed in writing agreement with the statement of Admiral Louis Donfeld, former Chief of Naval Operations. I wish I had time to read to you the conclusions in that statement before Congress.

Most of these officers are older, seasoned men sworn to defend the Constitution of the United States against all its enemies foreign and domestic. They believe in cooperation and economy and loyalty and obedience, but above all else they believe in the United States of America.

They have told you in plain dignified language that they do not subscribe to a Prussian type of military organization masquerading under the holy name of "unification" and that they do not wish to be a party to the conversion of the yearly defense budget into a fifteen billion dollar disarmament program.

And now Mr. Vickery, I understand that some of the members of the Pacific Traffic Association of San Francisco have some questions they would like answered.

(1) Q. Captain Crommelin, do you consider that San Francisco would be vulnerable to air attack in event of war?

A. I certainly do. Not only San Francisco but almost all centers of industrial activity throughout the country. The mere fact that a city is located inland no longer lends immunity from hostile air attack. In event of war, many centers of industry will, in all probability, be targets for air attack by an aggressive enemy. Spending millions of dollars for defensive weapons such as elaborate radar warning nets and U. S. based defensive fighters is all well and good and is a vital fundamental of our planning for national security. However, above all else, our offensive potential must be considered. I maintain that in addition to protecting ourselves from enemy bombers we've got to go and get them where they come from. The only way to effectively and permanently prevent these attacks on our cities is by carrying the fight to the enemy so that he, instead of we, will be forced into taking the defensive. This is the function of the fast Carrier Task Force and the fundamental principle for the conduct of all successful warfare.

As a sidelight on overly accentuating a static defense policy, the rubble that was once Cologne, Dusseldorf, and Berlin bears mute testimony to the futility of such action.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY SP1CT/ons

(417390)

(2) Q. Captain Crommelin, I understand that the USS BOXER and two destroyers have recently been ordered to the Far East. Would you care to comment on the implication of this event?

A. The aircraft carrier is a mobile self-sustaining air base. The Seventh Task Fleet to which the BOXER is now assigned "constitutes a mobile force readily available to support United States national policy and to serve as a stabilizing influence in the Western Pacific". This small carrier task group which is built around the BOXER, represents the striking power of that Fleet. The departure of the BOXER leaves us only one fast carrier on the West Coast, the VALLEY FORGE.

(3) Q. Why does the United States need a Navy when no potential enemy, notably the Soviet Union, has one?

A. In the first place I believe your assertion that the Soviet Union has no Navy is slightly incorrect. Recent press announcements indicate that Russia, besides having a prospective build-up to a fleet of 1000 submarines, recognizes her shortcomings as a sea power and is currently making plans for a large sea-going Navy. I want to emphasize a deadly parallel here. After World War I, Japan was a third rate naval power; however, in the short space of twenty years, by treaty abrogation, duplicity and stealth she was able to build one of the most powerful naval armadas of all time; and history has a way of repeating itself--- we must keep our guard up and profit from past blunders. Command of the sea is prerequisite to achieving victory in any foreseeable war of the future.

Q. Captain Crommelin, may I ask one last question? What should be our Navy's role in our unification program?

A. That's a large order. First, we must have a change in our so-called unification program so that we can have a strong Navy and Marine Force and permit those trained individuals who are most familiar with and understand sea power to make the decisions for the selection and distribution of the forces and weapons necessary to maintain control of the seas.

At present, with a two-to-one vote on the joint chiefs of staff, and the unified concentrated budget administration stacked up against us, we do not have this necessary control. For instance, the 80th Congress specifically provided funds and instructed us to build a large carrier. The keel for this great offensive ship was laid but on the 23rd of April 1949, construction of this carrier was cancelled by the Secretary of Defense, the Honorable Louis Johnson, who had been in office just one month. The Navy, mindful of the country's security, knew that we needed this experimental carrier. And we could have had it at a cost far less than that of a vulnerable, immobile, overseas airplane base.

Our first duty, Gentlemen, is to have our Navy handy at all times to counter any threat from any quarter -- whether it be another sneak Pearl Harbor attack or any other.

To be ready, our Navy must be capable of strong offensive action on the sea, under the sea, and over the sea. In short, the Navy's mission, whether it be under unification or under any other form of administration, must be control of the sea by offensive action and its denial to any potential enemy also by offensive action.

The best and most economical way of controlling the seas in the foreseeable future is with fast Carrier Task Forces.

I've already told you of my trip to San Diego, which revealed pitifully little evidence of an offensive sea-going, hard-slugging Navy.

I might have gone a step farther and told you that at Van Nuys, where I made a forced landing, I saw some California National Guard planes of the 195th Fighter Squadron and I was told that the National Guard pilots of the Squadron have been reduced to two hours-a-month flying. A dangerous situation

That, Gentleman, is what has happened under our present 15 billion dollar disarmament program in which the Navy has been outvoted, consistently, two to one.

I repeat that our Navy's role, under Unification or under any other form of control, is to keep an aggressive strong striking force capable of dealing with any enemy at any time and under any conditions and it is up to you citizens to help us do something about it.



Federal Bureau of Investigation.  
United States Department of Justice  
San Francisco 2, California  
March 17, 1950

Mr. Tolson ☒  
Mr. Ladd ☒  
Mr. Clegg ☒  
Mr. Glavin ☒  
Mr. Nichols ☒  
Mr. Rosen ☒  
Mr. Tracy ☒  
Mr. Harbo ☒  
Mr. Belmont ☒  
Mr. Mohr ☒  
Tele. Room ☒  
Mr. Nease ☒

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Director, FBI

DECLASSIFIED BY SP7CI/RDS  
ON 11/12/98

Re: Captain JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
United States Navy  
Information Concerning

Dear Sir:

The Bureau is advised that former Special Agent [redacted] has advised this office that he had ascertained from a confidential source of his that Captain CROMMELIN spoke before an Army group at the Oakland Army Base at Oakland, California, on March 14, 1950.

According to Mr. [redacted] CROMMELIN is alleged to have remarked that someone always takes notes at his talks, and ventured the opinion that it was the FBI.

I have furnished this information to [redacted] Twelfth Naval District, San Francisco, California, and have advised him, of course, that this Bureau has no interest in Captain CROMMELIN.



RECORDED - 101

162-91575-2  
MAR 23 1950 truly yours,

HARRY M. KIMBALL, SAC

51 MAR 29 1950

*Crommelin is probably  
to create when he talks like this*

OFFICE OF  
JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
REAR ADMIRAL, U. S. N. (RETIRED)  
WETUMPKA, ALA.

*F.D. copy*

*88*

WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM

April 29, 1954

TO: Honorable Earl Warren, Chief Justice  
United States Supreme Court  
Washington, D. C.

On May 4, 1954 the people of Alabama face one of most crucial decisions in their history, as known radicals are pitted against liberal conservatives in practically all political races, but particularly in races for United States Senate and Governor. I have campaigned diligently over the entire State and the citizens of Alabama desire the decision from the United States Supreme Court on the segregation issue immediately. It is a state wide belief that it is being held up for political reasons and particularly in the interest of Senator Sparkman who is now under heavy fire from his two major opponents. Rightly or wrongly this is not good for prestige of United States Supreme Court especially in view of court recess and 189 mile walk of one associate justice from Cumberland Gap to Washington in order to commune with the birds and bees. The people of Alabama believe they should have their answer from you not later then May 1, 1954. As the three large newspapers in Alabama are highly partisan in their treatment of political information this telegram is being released in the public interest on a broad front.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY SP1CT/DS

SE 43

RECORDED - 87

Very respectfully,  
*John G. Crommelin*  
John G. Crommelin  
Rear Admiral, USN, (Retired)  
Candidate for U. S. Senate  
Democratic Primary, May 4, 1954.

*62-91575-3*

13 MAY 5 1954

*Telegram (copy)  
not addressed  
FBI  
see -  
4/20*

*50*

MAY 12 1954

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Tolson

DATE: February 12, 1955

FROM : L. B. Nichols

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/12/98 BY SP7CT/EDS

SUBJECT: ADMIRAL JOHN CROMMELIN (U. S. NAVY - RETIRED)  
 REQUEST TO SEE DIRECTOR  
 CONGRESSMAN ARMISTEAD I. SELDEN, JR.  
 (D - ALABAMA)

Tolson ✓  
 Boardman ✓  
 Nichols ✓  
 Belmont ✓  
 Harbo ✓  
 Mohr ✓  
 Parsons ✓  
 Rosen ✓  
 Tamm ✓  
 Sizoo ✓  
 Winterrowd ✓  
 Tele. Room ✓  
 Holloman ✓  
 Gandy ✓

JOHN G. CROMMELIN

3-1 b7c

At 12:10 p.m. today, by reference from the Director's Office, Wick in my office talked on the telephone with Mr. [REDACTED] in the office of Congressman Armistead I. Selden, Jr., (D - Alabama). He said that Admiral John Crommelin, U. S. Navy, Retired, of Wetumpka, Alabama, had come to Washington for express purpose of seeing Mr. Hoover. The admiral had this morning contacted Congressman Selden asking the latter to arrange the appointment with the Director.

Wick explained that it would not be possible to arrange such an appointment over the weekend, and the Director's schedule is such that an appointment Monday might be difficult but that this information would be brought to Mr. Hoover's attention. ~~in which~~ Congressman Selden then came on the line and told Wick he had no idea what Admiral Crommelin wished to see the Director about but that he (Selden) was interested in having Mr. Hoover see him since the man came all the way from Alabama for that express purpose. The Congressman was told the Director was not in town, that his return was indefinite and that, therefore, a definite appointment at this time could not be set up. The Congressman said the admiral is prepared, if he cannot see the Director over the weekend, to wait throughout the week until he can see the Director. Selden emphasized that the matter which the admiral wishes to discuss is one he must take up personally with Mr. Hoover and no one else.

BRIEF BACKGROUND OF ADMIRAL CROMMELIN:

Admiral John Crommelin is the individual who was prominent in the controversy between the Navy and the Air Force a few years ago, was cashiered out of the Navy and most recently head of the drive to secure the ten signatures on the McCarthy petition for Senator McCarthy. Newspaper reports reflect that this committee has been ~~discontinued~~.

DISBANDED.

ACTION TAKEN:

RECORDED - 70

Since Congressman Selden was most insistent that he be advised either today or sometime early Monday morning, February 14, 1955, if and when the Director might see Admiral Crommelin, Wick assured him he would make a check and advise him. As things now stand, we are committed to inform Congressman Selden one way or the other.

cc - Mr. Boardman  
 cc - Mr. Belmont  
 cc - Mr. Holloman  
 cc - Mr. Jones

PEW:pm

(6) MAR 10 1955

6 MAR 15 1955

CRIME REC.

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Date February 12, 19 55 Time 12:10PM

*b7C* Mr.                      office of  
Congressman Armistead I. Selden,  
(D-Ala.) tele locally.

Phone No.                     

## REMARKS

*b7C* When advised of the Director's absence from the office, Mr.                      consented to speak with an assistant. After checking, he was referred to Mr. Wick in Mr. Nichols' office.

*b7C* 12:30PM Mr. Wick advises that Mr.                      was calling to arrange an appointment for Admiral JOHN CROMMELIN, Retired, of Wetumpeka, Alabama, with the Director. The Admiral wished to see the Director sometime this week end.

*b7C* Mr.                      was told that the Director was out of the city and was not expected back over the week end.

Mr. Wick further advises that the Congressman then came on the wire and stated the Admiral would wait as long as is necessary in order to see the Director, and that he did not want to see anyone other than the Director.

*Da Reminder*  
Continued

6 MAR 15 1955

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY SP7CI/ROS

CRIME REC.

February 16, 1955

Mr. Tolson ☒  
Mr. Boardman ☒  
Mr. Nichols ☒  
Mr. Belmont ☒  
Mr. Harbo ☒  
Mr. Mohr ☒  
Mr. Parsons ☒  
Mr. Rosen ☒  
Mr. Tamm ☒  
Mr. Sizoo ☒  
Mr. Winterrowd ☒  
Tele. Room ☒  
Mr. Holloman ☒  
Miss Gandy ☒

Mr. Tolson: ✓

The attached memorandum sets forth as best I could the statements of Admiral Crommelin.

John

In addition, he stated there was another matter he wanted to talk to the Director about as he felt there was a need for the Director to know certain information which has to do with the powers and the control of the high place. It was obvious he was referring to the White House. He then talked about the famous fight he got into with the Air Force a few years ago and stated that this fight was precipitated because the Senior officers had lost control and were losing the confidence of the Juniors and the Juniors could not understand why the Seniors departed from their teachings and became passive. He spoke of Admiral [redacted] in fond terms and stated he had spent Sunday afternoon with [redacted]. He was cautious not to question [redacted] on matters since he would leave it up to [redacted] what he should be told. He gets the impression that [redacted] has not changed and [redacted] seemed happy, which indicates that he is not in any state of turmoil. He is certain, however, that [redacted] is confused on the power plays that are presently afoot and simply does not have a full grasp of the world forces at work. b7c

He stated that he would some day be through town and again stated he did not lack confidence in me, but that he felt that the other matter which he wished to discuss should be discussed only with the Director personally. I told him that I understood and would advise the Director.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY SP7CT/RS

L. B. Nichols me

cc - Mr. Boardman  
cc - Mr. Belmont

LBN:ptm  
(4)  
Attachment

RECORDED - 70

62-91575-6  
6 MAR 15 1955

CRIME RECORDS

50 MAR 10 1955

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Tolson ✓

DATE: February 16, 1955

FROM : L. B. Nichols

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/93 BY SP7CJ/RSSUBJECT: REAR ADMIRAL JOHN CROMMELIN  
U. S. NAVY, RETIREDTolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sizoo \_\_\_\_\_  
Winterrowd \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

By reference from the Director's Office, I saw Admiral Crommelin on February 14th after Congressman Armistead I. Selden, Jr. (D-Alabama) attempted to arrange an appointment with the Director. Crommelin is presently residing at 1253 Magnolia Curb, Montgomery, Alabama, home telephone 4-7831. His business address is Box 441, Harroгат Springs, Wetumpka, Alabama, telephone 6781.

Admiral Crommelin stated he had been through quite an extensive experience in New York and felt that he should brief the Director on those experiences. He pointed out that he was originally called to come to New York to start the campaign to secure ten million petitions for Senator McCarthy by [redacted] that [redacted] was the prime mover in this movement. He further pointed out that a few years ago when he, Crommelin, was fighting the Pentagon and faced court martial that Senator McCarthy had agreed to defend him; that furthermore, he was in sympathy with what McCarthy stood for and he had come to the conclusion that only a hard core of good Americans remained; that the Communists, Left Wing and Socialistic influence, along with the influence of the International Bankers have reached the point where the great masses of Americans had been corrupted and the fight had been taken out of them. He stated that he was heartened by his experience in New York; that as an end result they had 3,000 signers of petitions and some 15,000 letters and telegrams, which he interprets and considers as the hard core of good Americans left. These documents have been maintained in a bonded warehouse in New York. Various attempts have been made to get at them, all of which were resisted. He has now packed up the petitions and the correspondence and shipped them to Alabama for safekeeping.

Crommelin stated that as this program developed in New York he became conscious of two conflicting forces. On the one side there was [redacted] a former Naval Pilot in World War I, is a lawyer who once was closely associated with [redacted] and [redacted] also went to Israel recently to set up an oil company which will be the affiliate of Pantepec. This is headed by a Wall Street broker named Buckley, who is the father of Bill Buckley who wrote the book on McCarthy and was formerly editor of the Yale Daily News and was friendly disposed to us. Associated with [redacted]

cc - Mr. Boardman

cc - Mr. Belmont

LBN:ptm

(4)

RECORDED - 70

INDEXED - 70

62-91573-4  
MAR 15 1955

CRIME REC

Memo to Mr. Tolson from L. B. Nichols

RE: REAR ADMIRAL JOHN CROMMELIN  
U. S. NAVY - RETIRED

b7c

Frederic R. Coudert

[redacted] whom he considered as a front for [redacted] and whom [redacted] might be keeping. In fact, when [redacted] went to Israel he understood it was by coincidence [redacted] also went. [redacted] is also the attorney for Coudert Brothers. Coudert Brothers represent the internationalists [redacted]. He termed Congressman Fritz Coudert as one who spoke American, but voted new deal. He further pointed out that [redacted] was closely allied with the international element. He has tried to do some checking on [redacted] and finds he has been active in every right wing movement that has taken place in New York and in every instance nothing happened. He specifically mentioned the alliance which was started by [redacted] and a movement started by [redacted]. The other two individuals are [redacted] whose stage name is [redacted]. [redacted] knows the East Side of New York including firms and trades people. He was in the movie business and then when he took a strong anti-Communist stand found himself cut off. He now makes commercial films and will be making a film in Monroe, Louisiana, in the near future. [redacted] rooms with [redacted] and [redacted] took an active part in the organization and Crommelin did not find any flaws in their work. He on occasions has even wondered whether they were our men. I told him that they were not.

7/24 He then pointed out that another individual is a "lush" by the name of [redacted] who has made a lot of money in the cotton market. [redacted] lives in the [redacted] Apartments, [redacted] New York, and is presently at the [redacted] (phonetic) Apartments in [redacted]. In view of the antics of [redacted] and [redacted] Crommelin has been forced to wonder by any chance if they could be representing the Americans for Democratic Action or the Anti-Defamation League. When the program started several individuals put in \$25,000. [redacted] did put up \$25,000 and while he could not establish it he came to the conclusion that this was Buckley, Jr.'s money. Crommelin got stuck for \$2250 of his own funds as did [redacted] when they had to put up the money for the Madison Square Garden. Another individual whom Crommelin could find little about was big [redacted] whom he thinks is a leg man for young Bill Buckley. Young Bill Buckley has been talking of starting a new magazine to compete with Time and Newsweek and is ready to put up \$200,000. He kept harping on [redacted] participation in patriotic organizations and expressing the opinion that [redacted] poisoned small patriotic organizations.

b7c

Memo for Mr. Tolson from L. B. Nichols

RE: REAR ADMIRAL JOHN CROMMELIN  
U. S. NAVY - RETIRED

b7c

He referred to the fact that when [redacted] went into the alliance with [redacted] got out. [redacted] poses as anti-Semitic, which is inconsistent with his going to Israel to set up the Israel subsidiary of Pantepec. That gives Crommelin cause for speculating whether [redacted] is working for the Anti-Defamation League. Crommelin is very bitter toward [redacted] and pointed out that when it became obvious that different forces were trying to get access to the three million petitions and letters that [redacted] wrote a letter sending copies to Governor Edison, General Stratemyer and Governor Lee. A letter was addressed to Crommelin suggesting they set up a committee of three to be headed by Crommelin and the other two to be [redacted] and [redacted] to take care of the records. This was a breach of etiquette according to Crommelin and if [redacted] were sincere, he would have talked to Crommelin.

no loc b7c

Crommelin was very bitter about [redacted] stating he is bitterly anti-Semitic and feels that he does not have good judgment; that he is money mad and tried to grab power. He further pointed out that he had had some contact with [redacted]. He feels that [redacted] is forthright. He believes he is OK on the issues, but he likewise has distrust for him.

b7c no loc

Admiral Crommelin then paid his respects to the Ford Foundation which recently gave [redacted] \$250,000 to fight segregation in Montgomery, Alabama. [redacted] is represented by [redacted] who is making money hand over fist in Montgomery representing [redacted] and other individuals who represent the Left Wing view. He feels that the situation in Alabama is hopeless that Hugo Black still rules the State through [redacted] and their local manager in Alabama is a [redacted] is a spokesman for an Alabama delegation of Senator Sparkman and five Congressmen. The only two good Congressmen in the state are Armistead L. Selden and George Andrews.

11

Crommelin then came down to the fundamental issue; namely, that Communism is not a way of life - it is a tool used by the international bankers. He then made the observation that he is certain that there is a very small group that rules the world playing nations like puppets for their own advantage and to protect their own interests. He did not know whether there was any truth to the so-called "protocols of Zion." He did not like to be anti-Semitic, but the fact remained that when one analyzes the world situation and studies the source of power it is impossible to eliminate the international bankers and those who control them.

Memo formr. Tolson from L. B. Nichols

RE: REAR ADMIRAL JOHN CROMMELIN  
U. S. NAVY - RETIRED

He looks to the Bureau as the last hope. He wanted to let us know he would help in any way he possibly could. He told us not to hesitate to call upon him and I assured him we would not hesitate if the necessity arose.

✓

~~2.1.1~~ ✓

OFFICE OF  
JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
REAR ADMIRAL, U. S. N. (RETIRED)  
WETUMPKA, ALA.

March 28, 1956

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Nichols	✓
Mr. Boardman	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. Mason	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Parsons	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tamm	✓
Mr. Nease	✓
Mr. Winterrowd	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Mr. Holloman	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

The enclosures will keep you informed of my activities here in Alabama where I am making a double-barrel effort to educate our people and also unseat a certain left-wing senator masquerading under a cloak of conservative respectability.

I regret that I was unable to see you last year when I called at your office to give you the real story on the "Ten Million Americans" movement for McCarthy and my opinion of the character and names of the infiltrators.

Kindly acknowledge receipt of this communication, and with all good wishes I am

Sincerely,

*John G. Crommelin*  
John G. Crommelin

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY SP7CJ/EDS

RECORDED - 88

EX-125

62-91515-1

23 APR 1956

4/27/56

EXP. PROC. 39  
MAR 30 1956

ENCLOSURE

NML  
44-4-56  
TRH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/15/98 BY SPIC/PA

ENCLOSURE

62-91575-7

Sponsored By

REAR ADMIRAL JOHN G. CROMMELIN, USN (Ret)

# RECOMMENDS

Every Real American, Whether He Be  
Christian, Jew or Mohammedan

# READ



JOHN G. CROMMELIN

## "The Iron Curtain Over America"

By JOHN O. BEATY

Professor of English, Southern Methodist University, Colonel USAFR

Wetumpka, Alabama

February 1, 1956.

Fellow Americans:

On September 10, 1949 I released a statement to the American people pointing out conflicting military situations in the Pentagon and outlining certain policies of the Harry S. Truman administration which gravely endangered the security of our nation.

Less than a year later on June 25, 1950 we were involved in the strangest and most disastrous armed conflict in the annals of American history. Mr. Truman's "police action" in Korea cost the lives of more than 34,000 good Americans. Were these dead battle casualties or were they political murders? Read "THE IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA," then draw your own conclusions.

Just before the commencement of the debacle in Korea I was ordered by the Truman Administration back to my home in Wetumpka, Alabama and denied the rare privilege of continuing to serve in the Armed Forces of the United States. Since then I have made a continuous and positive effort to alert my fellow countrymen to the "danger from within." Read "THE IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA" and you will learn the real character and nature of the "invisible government," which is rapidly driving us to the brink of national disaster.

We have been so thoroughly "brain-washed" by waves of propaganda from the left-wing press, radio and TV that as a nation we are confused and apathetic to conditions which jeopardize our constitutional heritage and national security. However, within the past several years scholars and patriots have devoted a great deal of study, research and hard work to discover the causes of the gross inconsistencies and enigmas of our national conduct and policies. As a result many excellent books and pamphlets have been written which help give us a clear understanding of the real enemies of the United States—the "enemy within." The skill with which many of these patriotic works have been cleverly concealed from the American public, while internationalism is fired at us from every angle of the left-wing, indicates a sinister control over great segments of the media for transmitting information to our people.

Analysis of our social, political, financial and diplomatic problems has convinced me that the best and perhaps the only solution for our national dilemma is "Adult Education." Therefore I have organized the "ADULT EDUCATIONAL FORUM" and made contracts with several publishing houses.

At periodic intervals A.E.F. will advertise certain books and articles for study which expose the actions of internationalists and subversives. For the sake of your country and in the primordial interest of self-preservation read and study this material. Make a start now. Get a copy of "THE IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA" and read it JUST AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

The future course of Western civilization will be decided by the outcome of the cold war now going on within the United States. The Armageddon of the Bible may be the current cold battle between godless propaganda and the truth.

Read the best books available in order to learn the truth. Consult "ADULT EDUCATIONAL FORUM."

"Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free."

Sincerely,

*John G. Crommelin*

11/12/78 SPICE/KDS

P.S. Adult Educational Forum will try to get any book or pamphlet for you if you will indicate your interest on the order blank included herewith. J.G.C.

What close connection existed between Alger Hiss and our present Secretary of State?

Do you know why the strategically important and oil-rich Middle East, friendly for a hundred years, is now inflamed at our government?

After reading THE IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA, you will know the answers to the above and hundreds of similar questions.

### PURCHASE ORDER

ADULT EDUCATIONAL FORUM  
P. O. Box 441-B  
Wetumpka, Ala.

Enclosed find \$..... for which send me postpaid  
..... copies of "The Iron Curtain Over America," at  
\$3.00 per copy. Also I would like information on the follow-  
ing book .....

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... State .....

Reprinted from The Wetumpka Herald, Wetumpka, Ala.

02-91575-7

Postage  
Will Be Paid  
by  
Addressee

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY SP7CT/EDS

No  
Postage Stamp  
Necessary  
If Mailed in the  
United States

**BUSINESS REPLY ENVELOPE**  
First Class Permit No. 8, Sec. 131.23, P.L.&R., Wetumpka, Ala.

**ADULT EDUCATIONAL FORUM**

**P. O. Box 441**

**WETUMPKA, ALABAMA**



April 4, 1958

62-11373-7  
RECORDED - 88

Rear Admiral John G. Crommelin, U.S.N., Retired  
Post Office Box 441  
Netumpka, Alabama

Dear Admiral Crommelin:

Your letter of March 28, 1958, with enclosures, has been received during Mr. Hoover's absence from the city, and I know he will appreciate your interest in writing to him in this regard.

Sincerely yours,

Helen W. Gandy  
Secretary

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY SP7CT/EDS

NOTE: Bufiles reflect correspondent has been interviewed by Director's assistants during Mr. Hoover's absence from his office. His enclosures pertain to his candidacy for the United States Senate from Alabama. Information in Bufiles indicates Crommelin has tendency to "pop off," and it is felt that he would use any communication from the Director to advance his own cause.

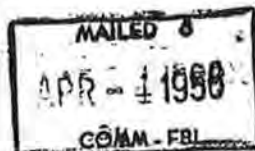
JRH:meh:jap.

(3)

jap

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sizoo \_\_\_\_\_

terrowd \_\_\_\_\_  
Room \_\_\_\_\_  
an \_\_\_\_\_



RECEIVED  
DEPT. OF JUSTICE  
APR 11 1958

RECEIVED  
READING ROOM  
APR 11 1958

1 per B

2A

OFFICE OF  
JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
REAR ADMIRAL, U. S. N. (RETIRED)  
WETUMPKA, ALA.

May 16, 1956

Fellow Americans:

Copy

We the people of this great nation are being taken for the most fantastic and horrible "buggy ride" in all history. If you are afraid to learn the truth, stop reading this right here. If unafraid, and I am one who believes that the great majority of citizens of the United States are highly intelligent, courageous men and women, then read this letter and read it carefully.

Most of us are confused though vaguely conscious of the accelerated trend of the federal government to arrogate power to itself and to deny the constitutional right of the several states to govern in accordance with the will of the people. Specifically, I refer to such unconstitutional acts as the recent federal Supreme Court edict of May 17, 1954, concerning the internal administration of state owned and state operated public schools.

What is this crushing dictatorial power which we all feel but few of us understand? Do our United States Senators and Representatives blather about communism but carefully avoid identifying the financial and planning groups spreading this contagion? Who controls the great mass of communication media so vital to the life of a constitutional republic? Is the so called "free press" free? Are you apathetic or uninformed? Can an uninformed or misinformed citizen act intelligently to safeguard his constitutional guarantees of freedom? Certainly not!

Therefore, let me strongly recommend that as a public and personal service you obtain and read "The Iron Curtain Over America" by John O. Beatty. This book is the best-documented and most comprehensive analysis available of the cause of the "national rot" now destroying free America.

Let every American whether he be white, brown or black, whether he be Christian, Jew or Mohammedan read "The Iron Curtain Over America", the "Blue Back Speller" for patriots.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY SP7CJ/EO5

Sincerely,

*John G. Crommelin*  
John G. Crommelin

P.S.

This letter is written pro bono publico  
and pro bono publico only.

CC: Honorable J. Edgar Hoover  
Director of Federal Bureau of Investigation

62-91575-8  
ENCLOSURE

OFFICE OF  
JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
REAR ADMIRAL, U. S. N. (RETIRED)  
WETUMPKA, ALA.

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mason \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Winterrowd \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

May 24, 1956.

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Enclosed please find copy of a letter which was sent to John O. Beatty  
the author of "The Iron Curtain Over America".

Acknowledgment of receipt of this enclosure is kindly requested. Also  
if you have any comments or recommendations to make concerning the  
contents of the enclosure they will be most welcome.

Some few of us here in Alabama are doing all that we possibly can to  
return the control of our government both local and national to the hands  
of the people where it must remain if we are to survive a constitutional  
republic. As you may know I send you copies of my political campaign  
material which may be considered controversial. This is done for several  
reasons but primarily as a retired service man I wish to keep the record  
straight.

With every good wish I am

Sincerely,

*John G. Crommelin*  
John G. Crommelin  
Rear Admiral U.S. Navy (Ret.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY OPTCL/RS

RECORDED - 86  
INDEXED - 86

17 JUN 13 1956

ack 6-5-56  
J.H.

RECORDED - 86

RECEIVED READING ROOM  
JUN 6 5 56 PM '56  
F B I

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MR. TOLSON

DATE: January 25, 1957

FROM : L. B. NICHOLS

SUBJECT:

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
 Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
 Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
 Winterrowd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Retired Admiral John Cromelin called. I have talked to him on previous occasions in the past. He stated that he was in town for a couple of days, that he was going to make a speech at Fairfax Courthouse tonight on the "Hidden Forces," that he just wanted to report that he was going to make the speech, and that he would be very happy if we wanted to have agents attend the meeting to hear him speak. I told him that he had a perfect right to make a speech whenever he wanted to and we appreciated the invitation but I saw no necessity for us to send an agent to hear him. He didn't know the full name of the group he was going to make the speech for but it was "that group tied up with the defenders' business." He stated he had been invited to make the speech by [REDACTED]

b7C  
 He then went on to decry how the enemy is infiltrating the ranks; how the enemy is gradually taking over in Montgomery; then he identifies the enemy as "the Anti-Defamation League, the left-wingers, and the parlor pinks." He then brought up the subject of [REDACTED]. He stated that [REDACTED] had always been an enigma to him and he hadn't made up his mind whether he had a Napoleonic complex or not.

b7C  
 He then stated that for a long period of time he had his fingers crossed on [REDACTED] but as he has gotten to know [REDACTED] better, his respect for [REDACTED] has gone up, that [REDACTED] helped run his campaign for the Senate. It is quite obvious he is very fond of [REDACTED]. He stated he has heard all of the stories about [REDACTED] and they are not true; that, in fact, an agent came to the office of the district attorney and made the statement that [REDACTED] father ran for office on the Communist Party ticket; that the man the agent was talking about died in 1934. I asked Cromelin for the name of the agent; he didn't have it. I told him I seriously doubted it was one of our agents. He stated he might have some notes which he would check when he got back home and send to me, that he knew the statement had been made and if it wasn't by our agent then it was by an agent of the Anti-Defamation League. I told him of course there was quite a difference between the two.

Cromelin is obviously as wild as some of the others.

LBN:jmr

11/12/98 SP7CT/EDS  
 60 FEB 6 1957  
 cc - Mr. Boardman  
 Mr. Belmont  
 Mr. Rosen

RECORDED - 28  
 INDEXED - 28

20 JAN 29 1957

# Elmore County White Citizens Council

WETUMPKA, ALABAMA

March 1, 1957

C  
O  
P  
Y

Honorable Kenneth A. Roberts, M.C.  
House of Representatives  
House Office Building  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

Your letter of January 31, 1957 in reply to our telegram was received and is genuinely appreciated. However, there is in this area a mass of confusing information on the Eisenhower Doctrine for the Middle East which we in The Elmore County White Citizens Council would like to have clarified by our representative in Congress.

Therefore, our Board of Trustees has instructed me to invite you to address The Elmore White Citizens Council in the County Court House at Wetumpka, Alabama on Friday, March 15, 1957 at eight o'clock p.m. on the subject, "Why I Voted for the Eisenhower Doctrine". The meeting will be open to the public and after your address it is hoped that you will hold an open-forum discussion for one-half hour for questions from the floor.

Should the above date prove inconvenient for you, we shall be pleased to modify, within reason, our plans to conform to your schedule.

An early reply would be greatly appreciated.

Very sincerely,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY SP7CJ/RS

Chairman

Elmore County White Citizens Council

P.S.

Citizens in this locality feel that the present so-called Israeli crisis and Vice-Presidential visit to Gold Coast of Africa are carefully timed propaganda moves designed to influence favorably pending legislation on the fraudulent Civil Rights bill. We trust that you will be governed accordingly.

Copies of this invitation have been delivered to the press.

Chairman

ENCLOSURE

(s)

62-91575-11

Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Boardman	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tamm	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. Nease	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holloman	
Miss Gandy	

INDEXED 33  
 74

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 11/2/98 BY SP7CT/102

ADULT EDUCATIONAL FORUM  
 P. O. Box 441, Wetumpka, Ala.  
 Rear Admiral John G. Crommelin, USN(Ret.)  
 Coordinator  
 April 16, 1957

Fellow American:

You have been specially selected to receive the enclosed information.

It is believed that you are a good American citizen of substance who, when honestly informed, will have the courage to openly defend our priceless Constitutional heritage.

Certainly, you realize that our federal Constitution and our basic American freedoms are now under heavy attack by a "Hidden Force" which is making a sustained and vigorous effort to undermine our government, schools, and even our Christian churches.

It is now crystal clear that this "Hidden Force" is trying to subvert and involve our Federal Judiciary in a fiendish plot to mongrelize the one hundred and thirty-seven million White American citizens.

ADULT EDUCATIONAL FORUM would appreciate any comment or suggestions from you which in your opinion might help educate American patriots concerning the nature, aims, and objectives of the "Hidden Force" or Communist-Jewish conspiracy.

62-91575-12

RECORDED - 33 INDEXED - 33

John G. Crommelin, Coordinator  
 ADULT EDUCATIONAL FORUM  
 MAY 1 1957

cc: J. Edgar Hoover, Director FBI

Common Sense  
 newspaper

Union New  
 Jersey

ENCL:

"A GALLERY OF JEWISH  
 TYPES"

4/15/57  
 no action  
 4 May 1957

51 MAY 7 1957

new paper article

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

, 1957

TO:

___ Director	___ Mr. Nease, 5744
___ Mr. Tolson, 5744	___ Miss Gandy, 5633
___ Mr. Boardman, 5736	___ Mr. Holloman, 5633
___ Mr. Belmont, 1742	
___ Mr. Mohr, 5517	___ Records Branch
___ Mr. Parsons, 7621	___ Pers. Records, 6631
___ Mr. Rosen, 5706	___ Reading Room, 5531
___ Mr. Tamm, 5256	___ Mail Room, 5533
___ Mr. Trotter, 4130 IB	___ Teletype, 5644
___ Mr. Sizoo, 1742	___ Code Room, 4642
	___ Mechanical, B-110
___ Mr. Nichols, 5640	___ Supply Room, B-216
___ Mr. McGuire, 5642	___ Tour Room, 5625
___ Mr. Wick, 5634	
___ Mr. DeLoach, 5636	
___ Mr. Morgan, 5625	___ Miss Lurz
___ Mr. Jones, 4236	___ Mrs. Faber
___ Mr. Leonard, 6222 IB	___ Miss McCord
___ Mr. Waikart, 7204	___ Miss Rogers
___ Mr. Eames, 7206	___ Miss Loper
___ Mr. Wherry, 5537	___ Miss Chidboy

\_\_\_ See Me

\_\_\_ For Your Info

\_\_\_ For appropriate  
action

\_\_\_ Note &amp; Return

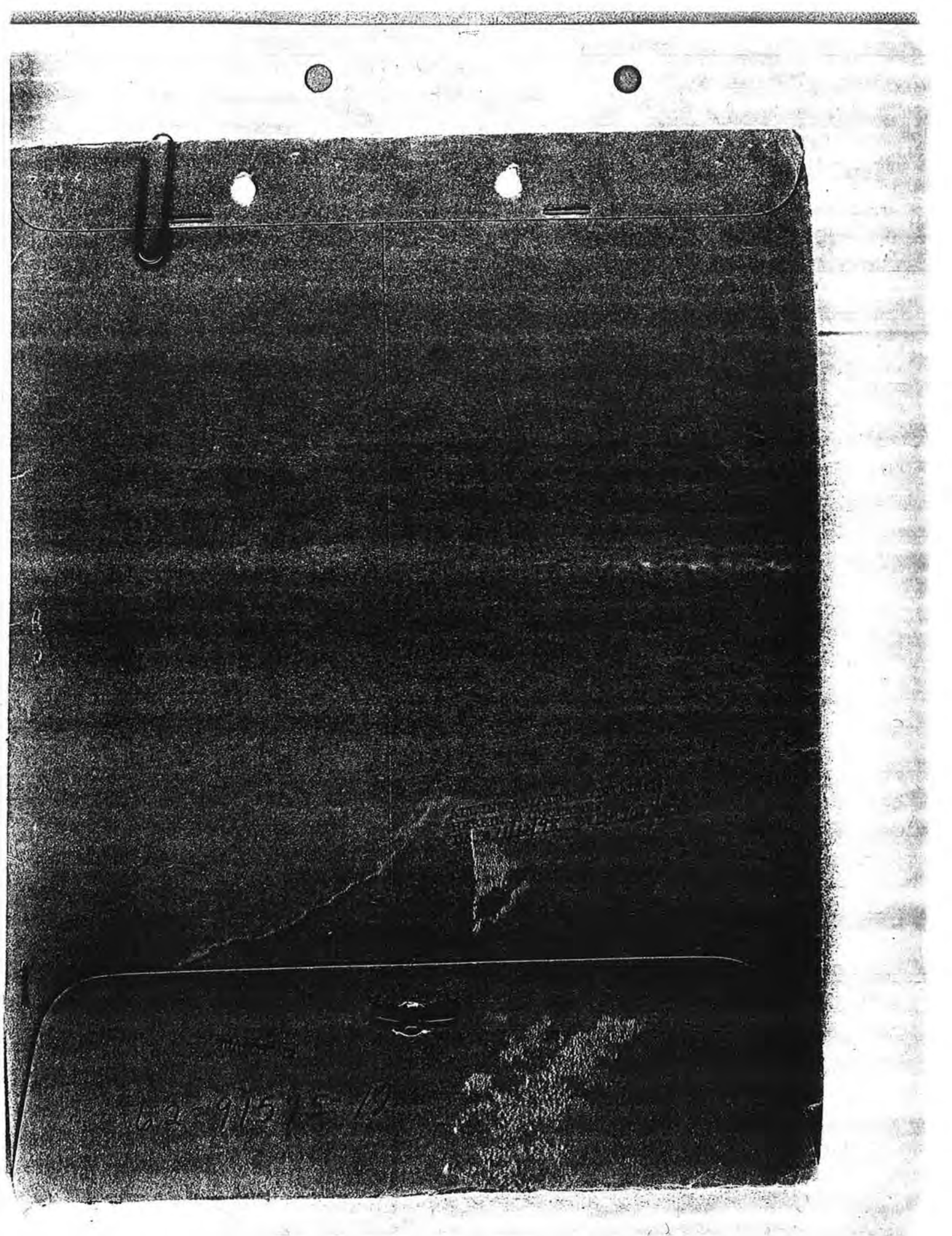
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/12/98 BY SP1CT/205

L. B. Nichols

Room 5640, Ext. 691



# THE COMING RED DICTATORSHIP

ASIATIC MARXIST JEWS CONTROL ENTIRE WORLD AS LAST WORLD WAR COMMENCES. THOUSANDS OF PLOTTERS PLACED IN KEY POSITIONS BY INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT. FEW WERE EVER ELECTED.

I. The information printed here is not available from any of the regular channels of information which are controlled by our enemy.

II. Read carefully and judge for yourself about what is wrong with America.

III. UNLESS YOU ACT AT ONCE to stop this plot which has been steadily progressing for many years, and especially the last 20 years, and now has its key men in the State Department, ready to pull the strings which will submerge Gentile humanity forever.

IV. Every Senator and Congressman is constantly voting on questions concerning the world crisis, yet few have the guts to tell the people what is back of the entire world crisis and to advocate measures to counteract it.

V. Rather than endure the smear that would come their way, many members of Congress are willing to sell their own future generations into slavery. Spineless creatures engrossed with the egotism of the

might lose advertising.

XV. The International Jewish Council met at Basle, Switzerland, in 1879 and drew up the "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" as the formula for their plan to capture control of the world.

XVI. Jews claim the Protocols are forgeries. A forgery is an unauthorized copy of an original. The Jews never question the authenticity of the original Protocols which were written in Hebrew. The important fact is that the Jews are carrying the plot out to the letter.

XVII. The Russian Revolution was planned by Jews: Jacob Schiff, Otto Kahn & Paul Warburg, of Kuhn, Loeb & Company, New York bankers. They advanced 48 million dollars and trained 276 Jewish revolutionaries in New York City on the lower East Side who were shipped to Russia in 1917 to direct the overthrow of the government and set up the present Communist government of U. S. S. R. They passed through Germany (with whom we were then at war) by permission of Paul War-

deliberate act) in 1921 and they brought on the depression. (The Jewish plan—see the Protocols).

Protocol XX. 20. "Economic crises have been produced by us for the goyim (Gentile) by no other means than the withdrawal of money from circulation."

This was written in 1905 and carried to the panic of 1893 which was caused by simply and suddenly withdrawing a large amount of gold from the New York Stock Exchange and sending it to Montreal. "The Federal Reserve Committee" documents the Jewish plan to create economic恐慌 and to bring about Congressional investigations. The money panics of 1907 (which occurred in a year of general prosperity), 1921 and 1929 were caused in the same way, and the details are similarly documented.

XXII. THE HOUSE OF ROTHSCHILD, Jewish banking house, loaned money to both sides in World War I (in line with the Protocols plot). Without such loans there

Lithuania have been digested by the Communist Jews)—with a few Gentile stooges to front for them. Two and a half million Jews in Russia occupy nearly all government positions and live in luxury with the finest cars and mink coats while the Gentile population lives in slavery and squalor as their slaves. LAZAR KAGANOVICH, Jewish father-in-law of STALIN, is the head man of the Soviet Union behind the scenes.

World War III is to exhaust the nations so that they will agree to a Jewish world government. The Jew-controlled United Nations will be the world government; the United Nations is taken from the flag of Israel and Russia.

XXVIII. The world crisis is made by BERNARD BARUCH, FELIX FRANKFURTER, LEHMAN, JAMES PAUL WARBURG, LEWIS L. STRAUSS (of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., and who was recently appointed Chairman of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission by EISENHOWER), ROTHSCHILD estate, MORGENTHAU, EIN-

But it's going to last a good many ANNA knows the plan of the P. She supervised the hiring of more million while she was in that job. take ten years to unscramble the work she set up if America is out before. Senator McCarthy

XXXV. She was backed by BE BARUCH for her position. She is of EISENHOWER. BARUCH is the President of the United States. EISENER is his mouthpiece. EISENHOWER BARUCH'S advice, opposes the B amendment so our Constitution is aside and world government set up, White Race destroyed.

XXXVI. Jew EINSTEIN causes Atomic Energy traitor, KLAUS to be released from jail in Canada brought to the U. S., where he is the world's leading atomic energy EINSTEIN was a strong supporter of JULIUS and ETHEL ROSE EINSTEIN in a letter to Jew W. FRAUENGLASS, New York teacher



Bernard M. Baruch  
Most Powerful  
Man in World.



Felix Frankfurter  
Placed Many Reds in  
Government



Henry Morgenthau  
Gave Money Pluses  
To Communists



David Lillienhal  
First Chairman  
Atomic Energy Commission



C. Douglas Dillon  
(Lapowski)  
Ambassador to France



Gen. Herman Feldman  
Quartermaster General  
T.S.D., U. S. Army



Arthur F. Burns  
Economic Advisor for  
Pres. Eisenhower



David Dubinsky  
Russian-born World Wide  
Labor Leader



Irving Fox  
Communist Pro  
Army Capt

are guilty of the grossest hypocrisy of all times in evading the one and all important issue which is the foundation of all other questions. They are presiding over the dissolution of the white race.

VI. Many members of Congress desire to lead a life of hypocrisy and escape the real issue, leaving it for others, who, in like manner, leave it for others, and all touch it not. Thus the internal enemy has a free and untrammelled field in which he is moving rapidly forward to the climax.

VII. Needed is a simultaneous effort of a large group of Senators and Congressmen to expose this plot because there is protection in numbers. The public could thus be aroused, and once aroused, would give them its support, and smear of individuals could not take place when a goodly number act simultaneously.

VIII. Communism is a Jewish world mastery plot.

IX. It is the Jewish plot to enslave the Gentiles and to rule over them as kings over slaves.

X. The Jews consider this their destiny as "the chosen people".

John Chancellor, von Bethman-Hollweg (Jew). Trotsky and Lenin were the leaders. All attempted assassinations and assassinations of Czars were carried out by Jews.

XVIII. BERNARD BARUCH gave \$50,000 to WOODROW WILSON'S campaign, backed by WARBURG of Kuhn Loeb & Company on the promise that he would obtain passage of, and sign PAUL WARBURG'S "Federal Reserve Act of 1913"—which he did—which placed the banking reserves of the United States under the control of the Jewish international bankers. ROTHSCHILD, KUHN, LOEB, and LEHMAN, etc.

XIX. The public thinks the Federal Reserve banks are government owned, but they are privately owned, the geographic dispersal of twelve to represent decentralization just being window-dressing as they all are dependent on the Federal Reserve Bank of New York which is under control of the Wall Street Jewish international bankers.

XX. They collect the dividends resulting from the interest payments of the U. S. government on its bonds sold to the Federal Reserve Banks, financed by deposits of

war in order to have Gentile destroy Gentile, and to bring on world chaos and to seize power in the interim due to the emergencies created.

XXIII. WILSON put the U. S. into the war to take out the Jewish banking interests which had fled him, and he put three Jews in complete charge of the United States — BERNARD BARUCH is head of War Industries Board, PAUL WARBURG as head of banking interests, and EUGENE MEYER who now owns the largest paper "Washington Post" and also controls Allied Chemical and Dye, head of the Liberty Loan drive. BARUCH spent \$1 billion dollars of allied money, giving his own companies the choicest contracts, on which he also could fix prices, and made himself a multi-millionaire by fleecing the people of the United States.

XXIV. BARUCH has spent his life carrying out the plot of the "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" while representing himself to the public as "Elder Statesman" and "Advisor to President". He pretends to be a patriot by advising America what it should do for protection against war crises which he and his gang has fostered on America in their plot.

XXIX. Why do Jews talk of the crisis we have with Russia? They control the governments of Russia, England, France, Israel, and the United States. The crisis is their own making, brought about by them in order to put us in a million-dollar war to them.

XXX. Why did Truman in 1945, in appointing a five-man civilian board Atomic Energy Commission, appoint four Jews as members? Chairman DAVID LILIENTHAL, then shown to be a member of two Communist fronts, yet backed by BARUCH for the position. Other Jew members, W. W. WAYMACK, LEWIS L. STRAUSS and R. F. BACHER.

XXXI. Why does EISENHOWER now appoint LEWIS L. STRAUSS, Jewish KUHN LOEB banker, as Chairman of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission?

XXXII. Why did Eisenhower appoint Jewish Austrian-born Professor ARTHUR F. BURNS his Economic Adviser? (The Protocols say the Jews must occupy the positions of economic advisers).

XXXIII. Why did EISENHOWER appoint Jewish FRED A. HENNOCK Federal Communications Commissioner, and

questions before Congressional committee.

XXXVII. Jewish International bank forces that backed EISENHOWER. President also backed STEVENSON. TRUMAN followed the Jewish instructions. The Jewish international bank forces Jewish plan to control the world as outlined in their "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" have complete control both the Democratic and Republican parties.

With their unlimited supplies of money, they can buy anything Protocol III. 11. With the aid of gold — which is all in our hands — we shall create universal economic crises which will bring industry to a standstill.

Protocol IV. 4. To give the time no time to think, their must be diverted — thus all nations will take no note of their common foe.

XXXVIII. The U. S. is already captured. Its government is under the control of its eleven million Jews headed by the BARUCH, FRANKFURTER, LEHMAN MORGENTHAU, WARBURG gang.



Min Lowenthal  
Top Advisor to  
Truman



Louis L. Strauss  
Chairman of Atomic  
Commission



James D. Zellerbach  
Ambassador to Italy



Phillip Perlman  
Former Solicitor Gen.



Charles L. Schottland  
Social Security Chief



Samuel Untermyer  
Jewish Zionist



James P. Warburg  
World Government Leader



Edward M. Weiss  
Head of  
Kuhn, Loeb Co.



Louis Brandeis  
Chairman of  
Maritime Board



Hyman B. Rickover  
Secretary of Pacific Fleet

XI. "To accomplish this they create wars, revolutions, and depressions in order to seize the power during the resulting chaos."

XII. For hundreds of years this has been the Jewish plan on the instructions of their Grand Sanhedrin of Constantinople in its Vengeance Protocol of 1492.

XIII. To do so, they have cornered the world's gold supply and have sold the world the fiction that gold is wealth, instead of the land and commodities being recognized as wealth. By their control of gold, they have enslaved all nations to them through loans. They hold the world in an economic straitjacket.

XIV. By their control of gold, they control the means of propaganda, smearing all newspapers and publications who do not kow-tow to their wishes, and also shutting off all foreign news they do not wish a nation's people to hear. Every regular newspaper in the land talks of the world crisis, but not one dares to inform the public of the Jew plot behind the crisis. They

commercial banks throughout the country — YOUR MONEY. The U. S. government pays interest on its own credit and the Jewish international bankers collect it. In 1946 on a national debt of 246 billion, the interest was 14 1/2 million dollars a day. Today, 1954, the National debt is 276 billion dollars. Can you see where the money power lies? By their control of gold the Jewish international bankers get richer while Gentile America gets poorer and poorer. In the "Protocols" they say they will drain the entire product of material and labor off the land into their treasuries.

XXI. The Congress "abdicated" in 1913 when it passed the Federal Reserve Act. The Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Banks met behind closed doors and has more power than the Congress of the United States. Said Board of Governors is not responsible to the public nor to Congress and has repeatedly shown that it is under the control of the international bankers. By raising the rediscount rate (a

BARUCH spent \$10,000 to bring the Communist church burned back from Spain where they burned religious leaders alive after covering them with kerosene. (Time Magazine, Jan. 2, 1939.)

XXV. World War II was forced on Germany by the Jewish international bankers who squeezed Germany financially for this purpose. Jew, SAMUEL UNTERMEYER, brought about the boycott of Germany in 1933 for this purpose.

XXVI. World War II was for the purpose of the Jews doing to Germany what they did to Russia in World War I, causing revolution and establishing Communism.

XXVII. World War III is being arranged by the Jews in order to bring the entire world into Communism, which is Jewish super capitalism, with the Jews controlling the government, as they do now in the Soviet Union and all other Communist countries — Poland, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Roumania, China (Estonia, Latvia and

Jew SAMUEL B. GRONER her assistant? The Protocols say they must control all communications.

XXXIV. ANNA M. ROSENBERG, attended Communist front meetings according to sworn testimony by RALPH DE SOLA, hired 10,000 people for the Manhattan (Atomic Energy) project. (The New Yorker, September 15, 1945). This included the spies JULIUS and ETHEL ROSENBERG, GREENGLASS, SOBEL, GOLD, KLAUS FUCHS and others. SIDNEY FIELDS, writing in the New York Mirror November 15, 1950, describes the power ANNA had while in charge of the nation's manpower: "Tomorrow MRS. ANNA M. ROSENBERG assumes her duties as Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of the nation's manpower. There are about 115 different U. S. government agencies concerned with manpower." Mr. FIELDS quotes Mrs. ROSENBERG: "Today we are in for a long pull... I would not dare estimate how long. Nobody would believe me.

150 million American Jews ruled by eleven million Jews. And in 11 world billions of Gentiles are ruled by 16 million world Jews.

XXXIX. DAVID SENTER, political writer, for the Hearst papers on July 6, 1953, states that the man behind the guns in the EISENHOWER administration is SIDNEY JAMES WEINBERG, Wall Street investment banker of GOLDMAN, SACHS & COMPANY. It is clear that the Eisenhower cabinet was handpicked by WEINBERG's man, General LUCIUS CLAY, whom WEINBERG made Chairman of Continental Can. Jew WEINBERG and BARUCH rule EISENHOWER, that is definite.

XL. While focusing our attention on the enemy from without, the enemy from within has captured the United States government. The power passed from the people to the state about twenty years (See Other Side).

ago. No longer are the three divisions of government, Legislative, Executive, Judicial of equal power as was intended by the founding fathers.

**XLII.** Only the form of a Republic is maintained, deceiving the people into believing they have a Republic. They have same on local level only, not on a national level.

**XLIII.** The Executive is all powerful. Congress is powerless. By patronage and by strategy the Executive gets his way. He can buy legislation. Congressmen admit they have no check on the astronomical budget figures they vote for, and once voted, the Executive can spend it with no check up. The Executive appoints the Supreme Court Judges and so controls that also.

**XLIV.** The Invisible Jewish government has been in control of the U.S. since F.D.R. took office, and also controls WINSTON CHURCHILL, England, France, the Soviet Union, Israel, Hungary, and Czechoslovakia, Poland, and Romania.

taken to Russia to be tried, without protection of the U.S. Courts and U.S. Constitution, and trial by jury. It makes it a crime to say anything reflecting upon any race, or group, and this law the Jews want so they can proceed unhampered in their plot, and it will be criminal to accuse them.

(j) Universal Military Training is for the purpose of getting the young men of America under control of the Jews for 8 year periods and with the military whiphand over them, they will be forced to study and accept Communist propaganda. Those who accept will be given the advancement and allowed to study for the positions of doctors, dentists, lawyers, etc., but those who rebel against it will be chosen for floor scrubbers, etc.

(k) The Human Rights Covenant, drawn up by ELEANOR ROOSEVELT, DEAN ACHESON, and two Russians, gives the government of any member nation of the United Nations the right, if it thinks itself threatened, to curb the freedom of the press, and impose martial law, and to take over all industry and all labor.

we were not allowed to win the war.

Protocol 11-1 says "It is indispensable for our purpose that wars, so far as possible, should not result in territorial gains; war will thus be brought to the economic ground.... Our international rights will then wipe out national rights, in the proper sense of right, and will rule the nation precisely as the civil law of States rules the relations of their subjects among themselves."

**LIV.** EISENHOWER advocated the LEHMAN inspired legislation to admit 214,000 additional immigrants (mostly Jews, you will see) to replace the Gentile Americans destroyed in the Korean war. Eighteen gullible Republican Senators sponsored this legislation which they would have voted against the previous year had TRUMAN introduced it, but now they consider they have a "Republican" President. Since the end of World War I, ACHESON let in five times as many immigrants as the law allows and 77 per cent of them were Jews. Congress stands supine.

(l) He refused to win the Korean war.

(m) He gave the Communists everything they asked in the truce negotiations, including giving up the strategic island of Cho and two others.

(n) He is against tax reduction, although he had promised it.

(o) He has refused to clean out the Reds in government positions.

(p) He is against McCARTHY and never talks against the enemy from without. (In line with the Protocols wherein they say they will divert the attention of the people while they do their work of the plot.) "To give the Gentiles no time to think, their minds must be diverted... thus all nations will take no note of their common foe."

(q) He is for the United Nations (which is to be the Jewish World Government).

(r) He appointed the pro-Communist Harvard President CONANT as High Commissioner of Germany.

(s) He appointed the BARUCH-WEINBERG chosen BOHLEN as Ambassador to Russia, he

will be shot! This is your last chance. When the Jews pull the dictatorship, they will shoot you or put you in concentration camps. You have presided at the passing of the United States and the passing of the white race. You let it happen. Now get together in one mighty effort to stop it. This is reality. You have only one chance left and that is to arrange a simultaneous outcry by a group of your fellow members of Congress to indict this conspiracy by the size of which the Capone gang and the Mafia are infants. The Jewish Anti-Defamation League, its B'nai B'rith, the American Jewish Congress, are subversive conspiracies carrying out the Jew plan. They are a "Gestapo" in every community. The Jewish communities everywhere runy cooperate—none disavow it. They have been taught it for hundreds of years. The Protocols of Zion are being fulfilled. Act now or your posterity will be slaves forever! BENJAMIN FRANKLIN predicted this in his Convention Speech in 1784, and you have it out and brought it to the point at which trap is about to snap. Get together at once a undo it or be prepared to take the consequences



Jacob Blaustein  
U. S. Delegate to U. N.



Jake Arvey  
Political Boss of Chicago



Herbert Lehman  
Leader in Marxist Plot



Dr. R. Oppenheimer  
Atomic Energy Plant Boss



Max Robb  
Secy. to Cabinet



Sidney Hillman  
Man behind F.D.R.



Isador Baruch  
Chief of Civil Service



Albert Einstein  
30 Communist Citations



Sidney J. Weinberg  
Direct Invisible Government



Leon Keyserling  
Truman Financial Advisor

**PALESTINE POTASH CORP.** and the **PALESTINE ECONOMIC CORP.** represented in the United States by the National Jewish Fund. Arabs had occupied part of this land for 1,300 years and part 1,700 years. The Jews came in from other parts of the world and murdered the Arabs and pushed nearly a million into the desert where 850,000 still exist.

**XLV.** WINSTON CHURCHILL sent his war time messages to ROOSEVELT through BERNARD BARUCH who had his apartment in the Waldorf-Astoria in New York.

**XLVI.** ANTHONY EDEN recuperated from an illness at the Rhode Island home of the daughter of Jew, OTTO KAHN, one of those who financed the Russian revolution. Mrs. OTTO KAHN was feted by Bolshevik Russia like an empress.

#### XLVII. THE JEW PLAN

(a) To cause wars to consume the American Gentile manpower which should be the seed of this nation.

(b) To replace the consumed American Gen-

This is the means they intend to use to spring the trap on the United States and take over the government with their dictatorship. They are also pushing to do the same thing by urging passage of standby mobilization legislation, for which BARUCH appeared before Congressional committees and for which he has made public speeches in advocating that the President be given complete authority to mobilize everyone from 17 to 70, in event of attack or threat of attack by Russia, a threat he and his gang will bring about at the desired time, because they control the government of the Soviet Union, as well as of England, France, Israel, and the United States.

#### THE PASSING OF THE WHITE RACE

**XLVIII.** Jews keep themselves segregated and do not intermarry but they want the Gentiles to intermarry with colored races. Why not, then, the Jews? Oh, no, they consider themselves "the chosen people" to rule over all the other races of the world.

This plot could not go on if the newspapers

by while all this goes on as though it were a little child not supposed to know.

**LIV.** HENRY MORGANTHAU JR., Secretary of the Treasury, with HARRY DEXTER WHITE, Under Secretary and Communist (who committed suicide when exposed) and HAROLD GLASSER—all Jews in charge of our Treasury—gave to the Communists money plates complete with three plane-loads of secret ink and four plane-loads of secret paper for printing our money in East Germany to pay two years salary to Communist soldiers. Jewish refugees brought millions of this money to the U.S. to set up in business.

**LVI.** More Koreans are to come in the future, to consume more American manpower which should be the seed of this nation. We now have our men scattered in 63 countries, according to U.S. News and World Report Dec. 25, 1953.

**LVII.** More letting down of the Immigration Laws is to come, to let in more Jews to take the place of the consumed American Gentiles.

**LVIII.** When the United States is worn down

being a ROOSEVELT-TRUMAN favorite interpreter and advisor, who still contends the Yalta and Teheran decisions were right.

(n) He appointed the ROOSEVELT-TRUMAN favorite General WALTER BEDELL SMITH as Undersecretary of State, who is one of the five men who knew the Japs were on their way to attack us at Pearl Harbor and did not alert our forces there.

(o) He sponsored the legislation to admit 214,000 additional aliens in the next three years and secured its passage.

(p) He is against the WALTER-McCARRAN Immigration Law.

(q) He is for raising the debt limit of the United States.

(r) He is for keeping up the foreign spending to finance socialistic governments in other countries while tearing down the United States.

(s) He is against bookburning but wants U.S. citizens taxed to supply Red slanted books to foreign libraries.

(t) He is for Universal Military Training, and

and you and your posterity, will be wiped out or go into slavery forever. There is no time to delay.

In case you think we are prejudiced, history for more than 1,000 years indicates that where ever these people have settled, it was necessary to evict them eventually—Babylon, Spain, England, and as recent as 1933, Germany. It will happen in America.

## What You Can Do

TO U.S. SENATORS and CONGRESSMEN

1. Organize into a group willing to save America by simultaneous action.
2. Outlaw Communism.
3. Make treason during peace time a crime punishable by death.
4. Outlaw the Anti-Defamation League, American Jewish Congress and American Jewish Committee.

TO STATE LEGISLATORS IN THE 48 STATES:



Theodore Jack Morris  
White House and Congress

Alfred G. Kutzin  
In charge of all  
U. N. Personnel

Simon E. Sobeloff  
Solicitor General and  
Vice-Pres. A.J.C.

Rabbi Hillel Silver  
Top Zionist  
Powerful in Washington

J. Irwin Shippe  
Head of Sec. Dept.  
of Investigation

Dr. Leo Puzosky  
Drafted U. N. Charter  
with Alger Hiss

Nathan Feinstinger  
Chairman Truman's  
Wage Stabilization Board

Henry Pielachstein  
Defense Prod. Adm.  
under Truman

Stuart Rothman  
Solicitor, Labor Dept.

Merry Snyder  
White House Press  
Representative

ties with Jewish immigrants from Europe and Asia.

(c) To consume the money of the American Gentile population by the direct and indirect taxes necessary to pay the interest to the Jewish International bankers on the national debt and to pay national budgets brought about by the cost of the wars and the preparation for wars.

(d) To enforce non-segregation in order that intermarriage of white and colored races (which always results in colored offspring) will be brought about and thus cause the passing of the white race, which race the Jews consider their only obstacle to the fulfillment of their protocols plot, as they feel their superior intelligence (as they call it) will enable them to easily rule over a world of colored races.

(e) To set aside our Constitution by means of

of the country would inform the people. Papers daily speak of the world crisis yet not one of the regular commercial dailies has the guts to come out with the truth of the Jew plot. They would lose some Jewish advertising dollars... so better to have wars and the dissolution of the United States and the passing of the white race than to lose those precious Jewish advertising dollars. The newspapers need to also arrange a simultaneous exposure of the plot.

XLIX. Jews brought on World War 11 and its aftermath, had us fight it in order to remove the two barriers, Germany and Japan from Russian expansion in order to make the present World crisis.

L. The Jews caused the stooge TRUMAN-ACHESON gang to build up Russia to present a threat to the United States which they could then use to put the United States in a military

enough and the Russian H-bomb stockpile is built up enough so that Russia can win then the Jews will bring about World War 111 to exhaust the white race so that the remnants left will submit to world government in desperation, which will be a "Jewish World Government".

LIX. They state they will then forbid the intermarriage of whites with whites. Whites will be allowed only to marry colored peoples in order to dissolve the white race.

LX. After they get the United Nations "Human Rights Covenant" passed, which gives all member governments the right to impose martial law if they consider themselves threatened, they will have their Russian friends perpetrate an event which they will call a national threat, enabling the government to put the United States under martial law, and then you will actually have in

has appointed a committee to study it, which committee he has handpicked of those in favor of it, and appointed JULIUS ADLER, a Jew, as Chairman.

LXII. Eisenhower has moved the Jews into top position in our government, in readiness for the day when they will "snap the trap."

(a) He has appointed Jew LEWIS L. STRAUSS as Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission. STRAUSS is a member of KUHN, LOEB CO., investment bankers.

(b) He has appointed Jew ARTHUR F. BURNS his Economic Advisor.

(c) He has appointed Jew MEYER ROBERT GUGGENHEIM, Ambassador to Portugal.

(d) He has appointed Jew LOUIS ROTH-SCHILD, Chairman of the Maritime Board.

1. Form groups of fellow Legislators willing to save America by taking simultaneous action.  
2. Outlaw the Anti-Defamation League, American Jewish Congress and American Jewish Committee.

3. They have trained "Military Government Units" and in a trial run in nine cities moved in and imposed Martial Law in the name of the United Nations. This was a dress rehearsal for what is to come.

4. Eisenhower's reorganization of the defense system is the BARUCH Plan, which puts the final authority in one man, the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

5. The State National Guard units everywhere have purposely been prevented from getting ammunition and equipment by the Federal Government. This is to prevent them from resisting the "take-over" when it comes.



Wolfe Ledebesky  
Russian-born Jew, in  
Foreign Oper. Adm.

Maxwell Abshel  
Committee to Prevent  
Discrimination

Meyer Keenbaum  
Chairman, Comm. on  
Interv. Relations

Gen. Curtis E. LeMay  
Head of  
Strategic Bombing

David Morse  
Director General of  
International Labor Org.

Morris Wolf  
Gen. Counsel, Foreign  
Operations Administration

Isidore Leiba  
Mastermind on  
German Reparations

Samuel Kline  
Intelligence Division,  
State Dept.

John Gates  
(Israel) Representative  
Editor, Daily Worker

Dr. Isidore Robi  
Commissioner of  
Atomic Energy

treaty law with the United Nations and then set up World Government to the United Nations which will be a Jewish world government.

(f) In any world government we will have 7 per cent of the vote, being 7 per cent of the world's population. They will outvote us and will ship millions of black and yellow people into the United States and with non-segregation laws, the white race will melt away, which is the Jew plan.

(g) Fair Employment Practices Commission, FEPC, the Genocide treaty, the Human Rights Covenant, and Universal Military Training are all Jewish Communist measures pushed by the Jewish controlled United Nations.

(h) F.E.P.C. is to force employers to hire Communists and colored people with no freedom of choice, in order to break down white control of industry, and also to bring about intermarriage of whites and colored by non-segregation in industry, to further the wiping out of the white race.

11 The Genocide treaty could force you to be

dictatorship strait-jacket, which is fast on the way.

LI. The Jews caused F.D. ROOSEVELT to give Manchuria and Poland to the Communists and to divide Germany... see the results. FRANKFURTER, directing the State Department, gave China to the Communists and sent General MARSHALL, their stooge, to spend 13 months breaking down enemies of Communism in China.

LII. They caused the Korean war to follow by having the U.S. refuse to arm the South Koreans, although knowing Russia armed the North Koreans to the teeth, and by withdrawing our troops and announcing we would not defend Korea. Colonel ALFRED G. KATZIN was U. N. representative to Korea, now in charge of all U. N. personnel. Why worry about military secrets when Jews are in such key positions?

LIII. This caused the invasion they desired, then they threw our troops in there without consent of Congress, in violation of Public Law No. 204, but caused adoption of the policy whereby

being the Jewish dictatorship which is now already in the seat of power but has not yet pulled the strings.

LXI. EISENHOWER is completely subservient to the Jewish Plotters and is carrying forward their Protocols Plot steadily. That is why:

(a) He is against the Bricker Amendment because he wants the United Nations to be able to set aside our Constitution, which will bring the destruction of America, and the setting up of Jewish World Government under the United Nations.

(b) He proposed and secured passage of treaties making our soldier boys subject to foreign courts. Surely he cares naught about protecting our American boys.

(c) He refused to blockade Red China.

(d) He refused to cut off aid being given to our so-called allies, who were trading with Red China.

(e) He refused to enable CHIANG KAI-SHEK to invade the mainland.

(f) He appointed Jewess FREDA HENNOCK, Federal Communications Commissioner.

(g) He has appointed Jew SAMUEL B. GRONER, Assistant Federal Communications Commissioner.

(h) He has appointed Jew MAX RABB, his White House Assistant.

(i) He has appointed Jew I. JACK MARTIN, liaison man between White House and Congress.

(j) He has appointed Jew CLARENCE D. DILLON, LAPOWSKI Ambassador to France.

LXIII. The Gentiles have been willing to share America with the Jews, but the Jews are not willing to share America with the Gentiles. The Jews want it all, and to make the Gentiles their slaves.

LXIV. The Jews cry Anti-Semitism whenever accused, but the correct name of Anti-Semitism is "Jew conscious". If a group is guilty of a crime against others, then they should be decimated as a group, just as you would decry the Capone gang, or the Mafia for the same reason.

Members of Congress, Awaken now or you

## To Everyone

The most effective move anyone can make to help preserve freedom in our beloved country is to read the Protocols carefully so you will know the plan, then make the Protocols available to others.

ONE COPY.....\$1.00  
SIX COPIES.....5.00  
FIFTEEN COPIES.....10.00

Sent postpaid anywhere in the world. Quantity prices on request.

We also urge you to read and circulate the Federal Reserve Conspiracy, price same as above.

COPIES OF THIS SHEET MAY BE OBTAINED:

25 COPIES.....\$1.00  
100 COPIES.....5.00  
500 COPIES.....10.00

Order from COMMON SENSE—The nation's Anti-Communist paper, 530 Chestnut St., Union, New Jersey

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY SP7CL/ROS

A

GALLERY

OF JEWISH

TYPES

PORTRAIT DRAWINGS  
BY

LIONEL REISS  
EXPLANATORY TEXT

BY  
LOTHROP STODDARD

Indicating "A Negroid Strain  
Undoubtedly Exists In Jewry"

This Explains Why  
JEWS SUPPORT AND FINANCE  
THE NAACP.



ASHKENAZIC TYPE

*Strongly Armenoid. Note the fleshy hooked nose, thick lips  
and cast of features*



SEPHARDIC TYPE

*A Belgian boy, a Netherland Jewish type apparently mixed Nordic and Mediterranean in blood. Note the fine cut nose, well-formed mouth, and suggestion of blondness*



ASHKENAZIC TYPE

*A Russian working man, probably of Tartar origin. Note the Mongoloid eye and cheek bones and complete absence of the "Jewish" nose*



DISHARMONIC TYPE

*An interesting disharmonic combination. Note the strongly marked Hamitic features, the apparent negroid traces in lips and prognathous jaw, and the skull formation betraying Alpine or Mongoloid infusion*



A SEPHARDIC TYPE

*A young student of Mediterranean, probably of Spanish Jewish origin. Note the long, narrow head and face, fine cut features, and harmonic cast of countenance*



DISHARMONIC TYPE

*A Rabbi whose features are predominantly Sephardic, but  
whose skull shape is Ashkenazic*

# THE FORUM

MARCH, 1926

Vol. LXXV



No. 3

A NON-PARTISAN MAGAZINE OF FREE DISCUSSION.  
IT AIMS TO INTERPRET THE NEW AMERICA THAT  
IS ATTAINING CONSCIOUSNESS IN THIS DECADE.  
THE FORUM GIVES BOTH SIDES. WHATEVER IS  
ATTACKED BY CONTRIBUTORS THIS MONTH MAY  
BE PRAISED IN LATER ISSUES

## THE PEDIGREE OF JUDAH

LOTHROP STODDARD

*The Problem of Anti-Semitism — I*

### EDITORIAL FOREWORD

**I**T was once the practise of medicine to cover up a festering sore, but fortunately medicine has advanced to the point where a direct attack upon the causes of the sore is practicable. There are still some persons who believe that there should be a taboo upon the discussion of all dangerous matters, — that is, matters surcharged with emotion, such as racial and religious questions. This minority has belabored THE FORUM for its open and frank discussion of religious questions. But we believe that a vast majority of our readers realize that only good has come from the fearless airing of honest differences of opinion; that misconceptions have been cleared up and ancient prejudices evaporated in the light of dispassionate and reasoned arguments. It is in this spirit of desire to cure by seeking out the underlying cause of the symptoms that we approach the Jewish Question.

There may be some who will maintain that the mere postulation

## THE FORUM

of the existence of a Jewish Question argues partisanship, even prejudice. To these we can only say that their denial of a fact is itself the admission of a prejudice. That a Jewish Question exists is a fact which nearly all sane men and women, whether Jew or Gentile, will readily admit. For centuries, and in many nations, the Jews have been subjected to separate treatment when not to open persecution. Even in our own land of freedom and equality and in this enlightened day there is ample evidence of the existence of anti-Semitism. Why does it exist? What is its historical, racial, religious, economic, or other *raison d'être*? In the hope of dispelling misconceptions which cloud this question THE FORUM proposes to devote several successive papers under the general title of "The Problem of Anti-Semitism". In this first paper by Dr. Lothrop Stoddard, the discussion is appropriately opened by a definition of terms. What is a Jew? Dr. Stoddard analyzes in a broad and scientific manner the racial make-up of the Jews, and attempts an answer to the question, — much less obvious than it may seem to many, — Is there a Jewish race?

\* \* \*

**F**EW subjects have been more debated than that of the racial make-up of the Jews. "What is a Jew?" is a question endlessly asked, and endlessly argued. The variety of answers is truly extraordinary, ranging all the way from assertions that the Jews are the purest race on earth to counter-assertions that the Jews are in no sense a race, but are merely a widely-dispersed religious and cultural group, varying in blood according to the populations among whom they dwell.

Between such irreconcilable statements, where does the truth reside? Is there, or is there not, a Jewish race? Again: supposing the blood of modern Jewry to be much mixed, is there, or is there not, some ancestral strain which leavens and dominates the whole?

These questions require answers, for they are of capital significance as prerequisites to any intelligent discussion of the Jewish problem. That a Jewish problem exists, no thinking person can seriously deny. That it should be frankly approached and constructively handled should be equally self-evident. Yet neither of these things is possible unless we truly understand the factors

## THE PEDIGREE OF JUDAH

involved. And surely no factor is more vital than that of Jewry's racial make-up. Modern science teaches us the basic importance of race. More and more we are learning that heredity determines primarily not only men's physical characteristics but also their mental and temperamental qualities. If, then, we are really to understand the Jew (and, for that matter, if the Jew is really to understand himself) we must discover what blood or bloods flow in his veins.

Fortunately this is not an impossible task. Race is not an abstract theory; it is a concrete fact, which can be accurately determined by scientific tests such as head formation, bodily structure, and color of hair, eyes, and skin. Furthermore, even with persons of mixed ancestry, the elements in their ethnic make-up can be analyzed, because races are extremely persistent, and when crossed do not fuse into new stable types but persist as imperfect blends, the contrasted racial characteristics reappearing as "disharmonic combinations" in the mixed offspring, or even tending to re-sort themselves toward the original ancestral types in subsequent generations. Again, the progress of historical research has traced the movements of races far back into the mists of antiquity, and thus enables us to supplement our analysis of the ethnic make-up of living individuals by a fairly accurate picture of their family trees.

The present Jewish population of the globe is estimated at between fifteen and seventeen millions. They are scattered over virtually the entire world, but the bulk of them are massed in certain definite areas. Fully half the Jews in the world are found in Eastern Europe, centering in Poland. The United States contains over three million Jews, mainly recent immigrants from the Polish area. Minor centres of Jewish population occur at various points in Western Europe, the Mediterranean basin, Western Asia, and Northern Africa.

Scientific investigations of contemporary Jewry have brought out one striking fact, — the presence of two sharply contrasted types within the Jewish fold. The Jews of Eastern Europe and the Jews of the Mediterranean basin and adjacent Afro-Asiatic districts differ markedly from one another in physical appearance. The Mediterranean Jew is usually slenderly built, with a long head, well-cut features, and general "harmonic" make-up, there-

## THE FORUM

by suggesting that he springs from closely related racial stocks. The East European Jew, on the contrary, is apt to be short and thick-set, with a round head, coarse features, and general "disharmonic" make-up, thus revealing a mixture of diverse bloods. It is, in fact, this very disharmonic make-up of the East European Jews that renders an accurate physical description of them so difficult. Take the matter of the so-called "Jewish nose". Great numbers of East European Jews do have such noses, but still others have squat or pug noses, while occasionally one finds fine-cut noses like those so often found among the Jews of the Mediterranean. And a similar variability occurs with other physical characteristics. There is no consistent uniformity of type.\*

These scientific analyses confirm, in the main, a division which the Jews themselves have long made. For more than a thousand years the Jews have clearly recognized two distinct physical types, called by them the "Ashkenazim" or Jews of Eastern Europe, and the "Sephardim" or Jews of the Mediterranean and adjacent regions. The Sephardim have always considered themselves the aristocracy of Jewry and have traditionally kept aloof from their Ashkenazic brethren. The Ashkenazim are (and apparently long have been) much the more numerous. To-day probably nine-tenths of the world's Jews are predominantly of Ashkenazic blood. This seems to be about the proportion of the two stocks in America's present Jewish population. The first Jews who came to America were nearly all Sephardim, but the huge migrations from Eastern Europe of the past generation have reduced the Sephardim to a small minority.

The Jews definitely emerge upon the historic stage somewhere about the year 2000 B.C. At that time the racial make-up of Western Asia was about as follows: The great belt of mountain and high plateau extending across Asia Minor and Armenia, with spurs running down into Syria, was inhabited largely by a race typified by the so-called Hittite. The vast plains and deserts to the southward, ranging from Mesopotamia and inner Syria clear down through the Arabian peninsula, were inhabited largely by Semitic tribes, the chief ancestors of the present Bedouin Arabs. At that time both races seem to have been fairly pure, though

\*The reader may verify this by a study of Mr. Reiss's portrait drawings of Jewish types on pages XIX to XXIV of the Illustrated Section.—Ed.

## THE PEDIGREE OF JUDAH

there was already a good deal of racial intermingling along the borders of the two geographical regions, where the highlands touched the plains.

Let us analyze the physical appearance of these two races. The earliest Hittite sculptures show us a people strikingly like the modern Armenians and the older populations of Asia Minor and the Caucasus; that is to say, a short, thick-set folk, with extremely broad heads, rather coarse features, and big, fleshy, hooked noses. On the other hand, the historical evidence shows that the ancient Semites were about like the modern Bedouin Arabs, — slenderly built, with long heads and fine-cut features.

Now these two ancient races, which at that time occupied Western Asia, offer us our first clues to the Jewish family tree, because they represent types clearly present abundantly in Jewry to-day. Many living Mediterranean Jews are almost indistinguishable from Arabs, both being obvious Semitic types. Even more striking is the parallel between the ancient Hittites and a large proportion of the modern Ashkenazim. One cannot look at a Hittite sculpture without being struck by the "Jewishness" of the faces there depicted. The famous "Jewish nose", with its peculiarly hooked nostril, is found to be not exclusively Jewish, but to have been shared by the ancient Hittites, and also by modern peoples of the West Asiatic Highlands. Many Armenians, Caucasians, and Anatolians to-day look so much like this type of Jew that it is practically impossible to distinguish them by their physical appearance.

Here, then, we seem to have found two primal elements in Jewry's racial make-up: an ancient cross between Semitic and Hittite-Armenoid stocks. Which was the original root? Almost certainly, the Semitic. The entire weight of evidence tends to show that the Jews were originally a tribe of nomadic Semites who migrated from the desert lands on the southward into Palestine, — geographically a borderland between Arabia and the West Asian Highlands. Here they encountered folk of Hittite-like stock and took up a certain amount of Hittite blood, though for a long time the Semitic strain must have predominated.

It was possibly the pressure of fresh Hittite tribes from the north that drove the primitive Jews into Egypt. Here they encountered new racial influences. The ancient Egyptians be-

## THE FORUM

longed to the so-called Hamitic race. Since the dawn of history this race has occupied the northeast corner of Africa, and even to-day is the basic strain of the modern Egyptian, Abyssinian, and Galla peoples, albeit the stock is nowhere pure and is widely tinged with Negro blood. These Hamites exhibit certain marked physical peculiarities, notably an excessive slenderness of bodily proportions, particularly of the lower limbs, and an exceedingly long face. The Jews undoubtedly absorbed a certain amount of Hamitic blood, both during their Egyptian sojourn and afterwards, when Egypt extended her dominion over Palestine and Syria. Even to-day Hamitic types appear among the Jews, especially among the Sephardim. For example: Benjamin Disraeli, the noted English statesman, had markedly Hamitic features.

It was also probably during their Egyptian sojourn that the Jews picked up their first traces of Negro blood. A Negroid strain undoubtedly exists in Jewry; to it the frizzy or woolly hair, thick lips, and prognathous jaws appearing in many Jewish individuals are probably due. Although at that time the population of Egypt was predominantly Hamitic, the trickle of Negro blood, which has since so strongly modified both Egypt and the adjacent Asiatic regions, had already begun. It is probable, however, that this first Negroid infusion was less important than the subsequent infusions which appear to have taken place, rather in outlying sections of Jewry than in the central nucleus in Palestine.

The return from Egypt to Palestine ushered in racial modifications of an important character. The period of the Egyptian sojourn had coincided with an era of unrest and migration throughout Western Asia. Not only were there intensified clashes of the Hittite and Semitic tribes, but new racial stocks appear upon the scene. Between 2000 and 1000 B.C. the first waves of tall, blond Nordics emerge from the northern plains and penetrate the West Asiatic highlands, a few even descending as far as Syria and Palestine. At the same time people of the so-called Mediterranean race, kin to the Cretans and Mycenaean Greeks, establish themselves here and there along the Anatolian and Syrian coasts. Thus, when the Jews returned to Palestine they found it inhabited by a medley of tribes, mostly of Semitic and Armenoid origin to be sure, but also partly of Nordic and Mediterranean blood. The Amorites, those giant "Sons of Anak", were

patently Nordics, and David, the son of an Amoritish mother and described as a blond, represents the infusion of Nordic blood into Jewry which then took place. The Philistines, while in the main Mediterraneans, may have had a Nordic ruling class.

Notwithstanding these new racial infusions, however, it appears that Semitic and Hittite-Armenoid blood continued to predominate in the Jewish stock, — with a steady gain of the latter element. A graphic illustration of this Armenizing process is revealed by a comparison of Egyptian and Assyrian bas-reliefs of Jewish captives at different periods. An Egyptian bas-relief of the tenth century B.C. depicts faces which, though unmistakably "Jewish"; are characteristically Sephardic in type; that is to say, of predominantly Semitic character. Contrast with this an Assyrian bas-relief three centuries later, in which the captives have hooked noses and stockier frames, — in other words, much more like modern Ashkenazim.

The tenth to the fifth centuries B.C. were troubled times for Jewry. Harried by Egyptians, Assyrians, Babylonians, and even Nordic-Scythians, the little Jewish State collapsed, and the entire Jewish people was carried away in the "Babylonish Captivity". The Ten Tribes of Israel disappear, and only a remnant retains its Jewish consciousness. It is this remnant which, under the leadership of Nehemiah and Ezra, returns to Palestine from the Captivity and reforges the broken chain of Jewish national life. What was the precise ethnic make-up of the returned exiles we do not know, but we may assume that it was more Semitic and less Armenoid than at the beginning of the Captivity, because the Babylonians were mainly a Semitic people. Certainly they were not Armenoid. The Captivity had thus produced a partial reversion toward the primitive Jewish racial origins.

The return to Palestine marks a new epoch in Jewish history. Herewith begins both what may be termed Jewish "racial" self-consciousness and also Jewry's geographical dispersion. Those Jews who heeded the call of Nehemiah and Ezra to return to Palestine and rebuild the Holy City were, in very truth, a "chosen remnant", the most zealous and patriotic of the Jewish folk. Warned by the fate of the "lost" Ten Tribes, they resolved at all costs to preserve their identity as the "Chosen People"; and they realized that the best way to do this was to keep

## THE FORUM

themselves aloof from their neighbors, not only in their faith and customs but also in their blood. Of course, these principles had been conceived long before, but they had been laxly observed. Now, however, under the rigorous discipline of a ruling priestly class, Jewry displayed a cohesion and self-consciousness never before attained. For the next five centuries, down to the great dispersion under the Romans, intermarriage with foreigners greatly lessened, inbreeding was the rule, and consequently the tendency was toward the formation of a stable Jewish type.

This, of course, applied to the Palestinian nucleus rather than to Jewry as a whole. For it must not be forgotten that the Babylonish Captivity inaugurated that movement of geographical dispersion which has persisted to the present day. Not all the Jews returned from their exile. Very many remained in Mesopotamia and other parts of the far-flung Persian Empire. These "exiles", however, unlike the Ten Tribes, retained their self-consciousness and remained loyal members of Jewry. Henceforth we dimly glimpse large Jewish populations in Mesopotamia, Persia, and the West Asian highlands, together with Jewish commercial colonies in Egypt and other points around the Mediterranean basin. These Jews must, in time, have absorbed a great deal of blood from the various populations among whom they dwelt and thus have added fresh strains to the racial make-up of Jewry, considered as a whole.

The next important change in Jewish racial history was ushered in by the disastrous struggle against Rome. The destruction of Jerusalem by Titus in the year 70 A.D. and the dispersion of the Jewish nucleus in Palestine was supplemented by other great Jewish revolts ending in tragic failure. The upshot was the ruin of Jewry throughout the Roman world. Hundreds of thousands, if not millions, of Jews perished, and not merely Palestine but also their flourishing colonies in North Africa and other parts of the Mediterranean basin were destroyed. The balance of power within Jewry shifted suddenly eastward to Mesopotamia and Persia, and northward to the Armenian highlands and the Caucasus, beyond the Roman frontiers. For the next six centuries the bulk of the Jewish people lived in those regions, Mesopotamia long being both the cultural centre and the ecclesiastical seat of Jewry. As time passed western Jewry recovered some measure of

## THE PEDIGREE OF JUDAH

prosperity, its centre being in Spain. It is in the Spanish peninsula and adjacent regions of North Africa that there was fixed the modern Sephardic type. Sundered from their eastern brethren, and absorbing much Mediterranean blood, the Spanish Jews shed most of their Armenoid characteristics and became the long-headed, slenderly-built stock that has persisted to the present day. During the Middle Ages the Jews of Western Europe were almost entirely Sephardim, migrating northward from the Mediterranean basin.

The evolution of eastern Jewry is at once more obscure and more complicated. Their prosperity was gravely compromised by the Mohammedan conquest and conversion of Mesopotamia and Persia in the seventh century A.D. Harried and persecuted by Moslem zealots, the Jews grew restless and sought an avenue of escape. They presently found it to the northward in the plains of southern Russia, where opportunities beckoned them, perhaps more favorable than ever before in their history. Southern Russia was then occupied by the people known as the Khazars. Precisely what the Khazars were racially is a much disputed point. Probably they were predominantly of broad-headed Turkish stock from Central Asia, together with a strong strain of flat-faced, short-statured Mongoloids from still farther eastward. They certainly built up a flourishing state which derived its prosperity from its command of the overland trading-routes between the Near and Middle East, the Khazars being a mercantile, town-dwelling folk. From the first they had been in contact with the numerous Jews of the Caucasus, and the two peoples had got along well together. Soon the Jews of Khazaria became so numerous and influential that they made a cultural and spiritual conquest of their hosts. The Khazars became converted to Judaism and established what amounted to a Jewish state. This acted like a magnet to the whole of eastern Jewry, and one of those vast mass-migrations which have occurred several times in Jewish history took place. In the eighth century A.D., Mesopotamia, Persia, and the Armenian-Caucasian area still contained the bulk of the world's Jewish population. By the end of the tenth century these lands were almost emptied of Jews. Lured to Khazaria as to the "Promised Land", Jewry pushed northward from Asia into southeastern Europe, — swarming

## THE FORUM

in by the hundred thousand, by sea, by river, and by mountain-trail.

And during those two centuries was forged the Ashkenazic stock of to-day. This migration involved sweeping racial changes. In the first place, Jewry's slow progress through the Armenian and Caucasian highlands implied a further admixture and strengthening of the Armenoid at the expense of the Semitic racial element. Then, once in Khazaria, extensive intermarriage with the converted Khazars resulted in a further influx of Turkish and Mongoloid blood. The result was a population prevailing round-headed and thick-set, but with two outstanding facial types: the full-faced, hook-nosed Armenoid; and the flat-faced, squat- or pug-nosed Mongoloid, respectively. The Semitic type must have almost entirely disappeared. The consequences of this racial transformation were as unprecedented as they were far-reaching. Hitherto the basic elements in Jewry's ethnic make-up had been either Semitic or Armenoid, waxing or waning in relative importance from age to age, it is true, yet still always preponderant, no other racial element having been sufficiently important to shake their joint significance. Now, for the first time, radically new ethnic elements, from Central and Eastern Asia, were injected into the Jewish blood, and injected in such volume as powerfully and permanently to alter the nature of the great mass of the Jewish people. The profound differences, not merely in physical appearance, but also in mentality and temperament, which exist between Ashkenazim and Sephardim are thus clearly explained. They are obviously due to almost complete differences in racial make-up. The Sephardim have for the past thousand years been breeding away from the old Armenoid toward the long-headed Semitic and Mediterranean racial types. The Ashkenazim, on the contrary, have not only been breeding away from the Semitic toward the Armenoid type, but have also taken up a great amount of Central Asian and Mongoloid blood which was unknown to ancient Jewry and which has never flowed in Sephardim's veins.

Great as is the present difference between Ashkenazim and Sephardim, however, it is not quite as great as the divergence eight hundred or nine hundred years ago, owing to certain minor modifications which have since taken place. The evolution of the

## THE PEDIGREE OF JUDAH

modern Ashkenazim was not quite complete. By the eleventh century, the Khazar Empire, grown rich and unwarlike, collapsed before the assaults of its enemies, and the Jewish masses, again fallen on evil times, drifted slowly westward in search of better opportunities. Seeping across southern Russia, they began to appear in Poland. This movement was soon accelerated by the action of the Polish Kings. Intent on building up a strong state, the Polish monarchs welcomed the Jews in order to build up a middle class devoted to industry and trade. Immediately Poland became what Khazaria had once been, — a magnet for Jewish mass-migration. And these Jewish immigrants, though mainly from the east, came, in lesser numbers, from the west as well. Western Europe had by that time become the scene of bitter anti-Jewish persecutions, so that, there also, many Jews heeded the welcome summons of the Polish Crown. Here, then, on Polish soil, the long-sundered branches of Jewry met once more. The immigrants from Western Europe were, of course, Sephardim, and though too few in numbers materially to affect the Ashkenazic physical type, they did impose their superior culture and a debased form of their Germanic speech, which, mixed with Hebrew, Slavic, and other linguistic elements, constitutes the present jargon known as Yiddish, employed by the Polish Jews to this day. The slight infusion of Sephardic blood gained during the Middle Ages, together with considerable Slavic blood picked up during their migrations through Russia and Poland, complete the racial evolution of the modern Ashkenazic stock in its present Polish home.

Such, in brief, is the surprisingly complex pedigree of Judah. It effectively disposes of the fiction that the modern Jew is the true scion of the ancient Hebrew. The proportion of genuine Hebrew blood to-day should be very small even among the Sephardim, while among the Ashkenazim it must be infinitesimal.

Nevertheless, the modern Jew is still very much a Jew. In fact, he is probably more self-consciously "Jewish" than was the Jew of 1000 B.C. And this applies alike to Ashkenazim and to Sephardim. However much they may differ, they yet possess a common "Jewishness", instinctively recognizable both by themselves and by the rest of the world.

How explain this seeming paradox? It is due unquestionably to

the biological effects produced reflexively by the Jewish doctrine of the Chosen People. Believing themselves to *be* a race, the Jews have constantly *tended to create* one! This is not a mere juggling of words; it is scientific fact. We know how biological types are formed: they are the product of long-continued isolation and inbreeding. Now that is precisely the ideal which Jews have had in mind since very early times, and the method they have tried to practise effectively since the days of Ezra and Nehemiah. The only miscalculation was in the length of time required to get the result. To evolve a genuine new type, capable of breeding true to itself, takes a very long time, and the more diverse the original ethnic elements are, the longer the process of blending and harmonizing must be. The Jews have never been biologically isolated long enough to produce a true Jewish race, but they have more than once been on the way to do so. We have already noted the five centuries of relative isolation of the Palestinian nucleus, from Nehemiah to the Roman "Diaspora". It is probable that the inhabitants of the Judaeen plateau at the time of Christ were a pretty homogeneous folk. That work was undone, and was followed by an unprecedented absorption of new blood. Yet the task was again attempted, and we are now witnessing the results.

The period from the later Middle Ages to our own times was, for Jewry, the period of greatest biological isolation since Nehemiah's experiment. After the Roman "Diaspora", Jewry, in sullen desperation, wrapped itself about with spiritual exclusiveness as never before. "Build a wall around the Law!" was the cry, and a series of great rabbis, carrying on the ideals of Ezra and Nehemiah, forged instruments of spiritual and biological isolation which were to prove highly efficacious. The Talmud is the epitome of Jewish racial aspiration. It teaches that the Holy Seed of Judah must at all costs be preserved, since it alone has value in the eyes of God. In the Talmud and cognate writings of the same period, the racial, as distinguished from the religious, factor is clearly discerned. Hitherto the convert to Judaism had been accepted whole-heartedly as one of the Chosen People. Now, however, Jewish thought leaned more and more to the belief that Jewish *blood* alone could find full favor in God's sight; that the Gentile could never become a true Jew.

For a while this belief was honored more in precept than in

## THE PEDIGREE OF JUDAH

practise. With the Ashkenazim, especially, biological isolation was a practical impossibility. But as time passed, conditions became more favorable. Almost everywhere the Jews settled down as town-dwellers in closed communities, known as Ghettos, rigorously secluded by their own desire as well as by the will of their Gentile neighbors. By the later Middle Ages very little new blood was coming into Jewry. Left to themselves, the Jews were once more undergoing a process of isolation and inbreeding, tending to the formation of one or more genuine "Jewish" types.

This process has, in the main, continued down to very recent times. Of course, the few centuries of this experiment were not sufficient to produce a homogeneous, true-breeding Jewish "race"; for such a racial medley as the Ashkenazim, in particular, thousands of years might alone suffice. Nevertheless, those centuries have produced ethnic effects sufficient to give a strong biological reinforcement to the traditional Jewish ideals of exclusiveness and group-separatism.

During the past two or three generations, to be sure, opposite tendencies have appeared in Jewish life. The nineteenth century witnessed the so-called Emancipation Movement among the Jews of Western Europe. Freed from their legal disabilities, emerging from their Ghettos, and casting off the discipline of the rabbis, the West European Jews modified their ideals, and many went so far as to reject the doctrine of racial exclusiveness or even to consider the possibility of assimilation with their Gentile neighbors. On the other hand, the present generation has witnessed the rise of "Zionism",—philosophically a reaction against the Emancipation Movement and a reaffirmation (in modern terms) of Jewish race-consciousness and separatism.

Modern Jewry is thus mentally in a state of transition, full of contradictory tendencies whose outcome is uncertain. Discussion of these tendencies falls outside the scope of this article, which is concerned with the biological background of the Jewish problem. To have set forth that biological background, however, is, in the writer's opinion, a necessary prerequisite to those other aspects which will be the task of subsequent articles.



## The True Facts On Why Jews Are Fleeing Europe!

'After promoting hatred, conflict and wars in Europe for centuries, Jews are leaving for the newer countries where the Christians, not having age-old experience with the Jews, welcome them with the "BROTHERHOOD" program.

It is quite difficult for warm-hearted Americans to believe the world wide conspiracy and all the subversive movements originate in the Jewish brain. We know the whole Satanic, Marxist program came from Europe, but those who have not taken time to study the question hardly understand who directs it. Anti-Communists in Poland know who have been ruling and slaughtering them for years.

The Hungarian people know the Communist heads of Hungary have been Jews; they know that the thousands of Communist Secret police are almost entirely Jewish. The Russians here know it, but are afraid to mention it to strangers, fearing their relatives in the Soviet Union will be liquidated.

Many many people from the different European countries have visited the headquarters of COMMON SENSE and told us that it definitely was and is the Jew who has ruined Europe with Communism, but here they are confronted daily with the "BROTHERHOOD" propaganda and advised against mentioning the Jew if they want to keep their job. Polish, Lithuanians, Latvians, Hungarians, Yugoslavs, Slovaks as well as Russians, Ukrainians and Germans visit us and all relate the same story. However, some prominent anti-Communist writers, who love money more than they hate Communism—and fear becoming unpopular, go through the motions of fighting Communism, but fear to connect the real menace behind Communism—the Jew.

They are content with centering their fight on the effect and completely ignore the cause. Such is the power of the Zionist Jew in the U.S. where they are taking control at an alarming pace, and now hordes are entering from Europe to join them!

It is believed from reliable sources that the coming spring will see Jews swarming into the U.S. like locusts to swell the forces of the American Jewish Committee, The American Jewish Congress, and also to strengthen the A.D.L. (Jewish Gestapo), while approximately 300 Jewish organizations are increasing pressure on Washington to destroy the McCarran-Walter Immigration law. It is estimated at least 2,000 a day are coming into the U.S. illegally.

When Tom Clark was head of the Justice Dept., he placed that figure as conservative. **MARKISM MARCHES ON!!**

As the Christians in Europe reach the limit of endurance and make desperate efforts to break the chains of Communism, their intense hatred of their Jewish masters explode into action. Many observers believe that Moscow, realizing the spirit of revolt is increasing throughout their satellite countries to the point where uprisings, such as the Hungarian revolt, are likely in all satellites, may use the atomic bomb to completely subdue the Christians.

The Toronto Globe and Mail of Canada, Jan. 3, 1957 issue, said that a high-ranking Canadian official and a top Jew met in

Vienna, Austria with 15 leaders of International Jewry, and ordered all Jews to leave Hungary! Apparently, word has reached the top Jewish leaders in Poland (and other countries) that the threat of atomic war is now imminent.

When German troops were advancing on Russia in WW II, the first to be evacuated were the Jews. Anna Louise Strong has admitted this in speeches to at least 2 Communist audiences in Chicago and Los Angeles in recent months. The Gentiles were forced to remain in their homes, facing the on-rushing troops. They had to stand by and watch the Jews being loaded with their belongings aboard trains, buses, automobiles and airplanes. Is it any wonder that the Russian people hate the Jews?

Jews have always been evacuated and removed to safety in time of war, and the threat of war. In Germany the Jews (those few who did not reach the U.S. and other countries before the war broke) were kept safely in concentration camps which were immune from bombing, while the people in the cities were bombed and killed indiscriminately.

A side product of this exodus is of course that these Jews, to a mass Communist, are being shipped to the U.S., Canada, Australia, etc., to further poison and corrupt the very vitals of these countries

—o— (Continued on Page 3) —o—

New York Journal-American  
4-Mon., Feb. 18, 1957 \*\*\*\*\*

## Report Jews Flee Poland in Terror

LONDON, Feb. 18 (INS).—Dispatches from Warsaw told today of a mass exodus of Jews from Poland and of "raving anti-Semitism."

The London Daily Telegraph said the flight rivals in extent that from Egypt in Biblical times.

The Polish newspaper *Przegląd Kulturalny*, Burgin said:

"The exodus is in fact continuing a frightful charge against our people, authority, our party and all of us."

**Perlezweig Cites Gomulka's Stand**

Dr. Maurice L. Perlezweig, director of the International Affairs Department of the World Jewish Congress, 15 E. 68th st., issued a statement today analyzing conditions in Poland.

He said: "The anti-Semitic upsurge in Poland is being bitterly fought by the head of the Polish Government, Gomulka."

"However, the pro-Gomulka deputies of Jewish origin have been returned to Parliament."

"But despite Gomulka's efforts, anti-Semitism is becoming more articulate."

"It has spread to some of the more remote parts of the country."

*Przegląd Kulturalny*, Burgin said:

"The exodus is in fact continuing a frightful charge against our people, authority, our party and all of us."

**Perlezweig Cites Gomulka's Stand**

Dr. Maurice L. Perlezweig, director of the International Affairs Department of the World Jewish Congress, 15 E. 68th st., issued a statement today analyzing conditions in Poland.

He said: "The anti-Semitic upsurge in Poland is being bitterly fought by the head of the Polish Government, Gomulka."

"However, the pro-Gomulka deputies of Jewish origin have been returned to Parliament."

"But despite Gomulka's efforts, anti-Semitism is becoming more articulate."

"It has spread to some of the more remote parts of the country."

## Walter Favors Halt in Influx From Hungary

Washington, Feb. 18 (INS).—Chairman Francis E. Walter (D-Pa.) of the House Immigration subcommittee said today he is considering asking the Administration to halt the flow of Hungarian refugees to the United States.

"I feel we should stop the refugee program right this minute," he told a reporter.

Walter said any recommendation for halting the program would be made to Attorney General Herbert Brownell Jr. either by him or by the Immigration subcommittee. He was the second member of the group to advocate halting the program.

Walter repeated his charge that the "vast majority" of the first 6,200 Hungarian refugees admitted to this country were Communists fleeing from freedom fighters.

"At 6,200 were Reds."

"My feeling is that every one of the 6,200 were Communists," he said.



Francis E. Walter

## Holds Europe 'Finished' in Eyes of Jews

VIENNA, Jan. 10 (INS).—Herbert A. Friedman, executive head of the United Jewish Appeal, says that "Europe in the eyes of Jews is finished for them."

Friedman's statement was made in Vienna when he announced that a campaign is under way to raise an extra \$100,000,000 to meet the special needs of Jewish refugees from Egypt, North Africa and Hungary.

Explaining the plight of the Hungarian Jew, Friedman said 14 per cent of the nation's Jewish population had fled the revolt-torn country. The exact number who have fled is 16,000, or double Austria's total Jewish population of about 8,000.

# Civil Rights & Secret Police

Terrific pressure is being waged on Congress to pass the so-called "CIVIL RIGHTS" Bill. This bill like all movements promoted by Marxist Zionists is misnamed. It is intended to deny Civil Rights instead of guaranteeing CIVIL RIGHTS!

People in the North and South, who have not studied the bill or understand the anti-Christian forces promoting it, are under the impression that the CIVIL RIGHTS BILL concerns only SEGREGATION.

Who are the forces that are bringing pressure on Congress to pass this "police" Bill? The same organizations which have been apologizing for Communism, smearing anti-Communists and are alive with members who have Communist-Front records.

For years they have been trying to put over the Genocide monstrosity on the U.S., which provides prison for one who causes mental harm to a person because of race or religion. Unsuccessful in this, they now hide such intentions under the CIVIL RIGHTS bill which is a "Frankenstein Monster" the Invisible Government masterminds hope will further help to confuse and divide our people in their plan to condition us for "dictatorship."

The well-meaning citizens who have been deceived into supporting this bill will have a terrible awakening far worse than with prohibitions if this monkey-wrench is thrown into the Government machinery.

Here are only a few of the forces behind this Bill:

The powerful World Zionists, American Jewish Committee, American Jewish Congress, Anti-Defamation League, B'nai B'rith, About 250 other Jewish Organizations, All Jewish publications, except the American Council for Judaism. The Communist Party, Daily Worker, The Socialist Party, Americans for Democratic Action, Walter Reuther (who spent 18 months with his brother Victor, studying Communism in the Soviet Union.) Plus approximately 1200 Marxist fronts!

This CIVIL RIGHTS bill would bring citizens further under control of Centralized Government. It by-passes State Courts and Laws of the State. It destroys States' Rights.

Informed people know there is an underhanded move in action to weaken and destroy the National Guard. Apparently, the plan is to build Central Intelligence Agency (now Zionist controlled) into Communist style Secret Police to replace the National Guard and all State and County police. (note the enormous building program in Washington.)

The CIVIL RIGHTS bill dovetails with plans to set up nation-wide Secret Police as in the Soviet Union and its Satellites.

Patriots if you wish to keep our country a free place for your children to develop under, take the time to write your Congressman and U.S. Senator NOW!

Remember he is there to represent you, and how is he to know what you want unless you tell him.

**WRITE YOUR SENATOR NOW!!!**

## TRUTH ABOUT JEWS

— (Continued from Page 3) —

The foregoing quotations should settle once and for all the relations of Jews to the upheavals in Hungary and Poland. However, their flight from these countries and subsequent entry into this country, along with the imminent threat of atomic warfare, poses a situation so fraught with dire consequences for all of us that it is indeed difficult to see how we can cope with it.

This powerful, highly financed, aggressive minority which has set up all subversive movements, promoted wars and hate now to invade and finish taking over our country.

Why is this happening? Is it because anti-Communists do not have the courage to expose these conspirators? Well who these Zionist pres-



Rear Admiral John G. Crommelin, (Ret.)

Wetumpka, Alabama  
February 25, 1957

Honorable William F. Knowland  
United States Senate  
Senate Office Building  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Bill:

For the past month or so you have been making noises like a man who might have his eye on the White House in 1960. Nothing would please us more down here in the Deep South than to see a real American Democrat and a real American Republican have a real "stomp down" political battle for the Presidency. Most informed Southerners are sick and tired of a "canned program" like the recent comic opera of the past presidential election. The one hundred and thirty-seven million white Christian citizens of the United States will not be fooled again; Suez or no Suez.

Doubtless you remember our conversation back in Washington in 1949. Then we discussed my grave concern over the systematically planned destruction of the offensive potential of the Armed Forces of the United States and the unwarranted concentration of power in the hands of a very few people with the resultant elimination of the civilian and Congressional checks and balances as provided in the Constitution for the military establishment. Of course, you remember that one year later the so-called police action in Korea, a national disgrace, well justified my apprehensions.

Therefore, imagine my dismay (for I know that you fully understand and appreciate the character of the "Hidden Force" or "Invisible Government") when the local newspaper of Feb. 4, 1957 carried the following headline and article:

### "TARGET DATE IN SENATE FIXED ON CIVIL RIGHTS"

"Wash. Feb. 3 (AP)—Sen. Knowland (R-Calif.) today put a March 1st target date on efforts to get President Eisenhower's civil rights program before the Senate for debate...By whatever means the end is accomplished, he said he is confident that civil rights legislation will be enacted in this session of Congress.

"I hope we can get a bill reported to the Senate by the Judiciary Committee by the end of the month," he said. "As soon as the Middle-East resolution is out of the way, then we ought to turn our attention to civil rights."

Now, Bill, I just cannot believe that a man of your integrity could possibly have succumbed to the un-American pressure of the ADA, the NAACP, and the Anti-Defamation League. If you really wish to do something for your country why not initiate a Senate investigation and expose the ADL, the ADA, and the NAACP for what they really are?

Although the ADL has issued orders to its "gigolos of the fourth estate" to give me the "quarantine treatment," within the past month I have made talks in Fairfax, Virginia, in the embattled courthouse at Clinton, Tennessee, in Prattville, Alabama and before the Daughters of the American Revolution at Pensacola, Florida. The subject of these open-forum discussions has been "The Hidden Force," and I carefully explained just what it is. Whether you Westerners realize it or not we Southerners are beginning to know what domestic Communism really is and how it operates; this despite the fact that, from fear of political reprisal, not a single U.S. Senator nor Representative has the guts to stand on his feet and tell the American people the truth about Communism and the United Nations.

Bill, when you were an Army officer you took practically the same oath I did when I was a Navy officer—"to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic." You must know as many millions of other Americans now know that this so-called Civil rights bill is nothing but a fraud perpetrated by the Herbert Lehman's, Felix Frankfurters, Emmanuel Cellers, and Richard Neuberger and politicians of that mixed breed for the real purpose of subjecting all the forty-eight States to Federal Police Control.

Since you know what the "Hidden Force" really is and since you know that I know you know, it causes me grave concern to see a man of your potential knuckle under.

It is not too late. You can still redeem yourself. Surely you realize that "the word is getting around" that the domestic Communists, despite their sponsorship of the "brotherhood" ballyhoo are using every stratagem to keep the Protestant and Catholic elements of one hundred and thirty seven million white Christian citizens of the United States dis-united while they, the Communists, Zionists, and Internationalists, the breed of insatiable greed, use the bloc Negro vote to control the federal political machinery. It may be of more than passing interest to you to know that very recently even the Negroes of Montgomery, Alabama, are beginning to see through the NAACP and its non-Christian backers.

Now Bill, if you doubt the validity of the statements in this letter, I would be most happy to have you come down and visit me and be my house guest, and I will arrange to debate the Civil Rights issue with you right here in the Elmore County Court House. If circumstances prevent your coming to Alabama, I shall be most happy to meet you in open debate on your reported Civil Rights stand at any place in the United States, including Washington, D.C. and at any appropriate time you may select.

Sincerely,

John G. Crommelin  
Rear Admiral U.S. Navy, Retired

For further information on this Marxist conspiracy, read the CIVIL RIGHTS REVOLUTION written by Aldrich Blake  
\$1.00 each \$ for \$2.50

order from

Christian Educational Association  
Union, New Jersey

HELP US TO SECURE  
A MILLION READERS

VIGILANCE IS THE PRICE OF LIBERTY

## Common Sense

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.  
Conde McCrinky, Editor

\$1 for 30 copies, \$5 for 100, \$10 for 500  
One year's subscription, \$5. Three years for \$12.50  
First Class (Sealed) — \$3.00 per year  
FOREIGN 12 MONTHS \$3.00

### Common Sense

Published twice monthly  
530 Chestnut St. Union, New Jersey 07080, U.S.A.  
\*Trade Mark Registered. No other name permitted.

# I Escaped From Communist Hell

A description of "life" in the Soviet Union by Ivan P., as told to a dedicated American who will henceforth be known as the Patriot...Continued from previous issue-

In 1933 I fled the abominable misery of the KOLKHOZ (collective farm) without a permit and headed even further north to try my luck as an industrial worker. Along with some other escapees from the collective farm I sneaked a ride on a freight train. When the train stopped we would get off to beg food from the inhabitants; often we were reduced to eating grass from the woods.

In Izhmorgorsk I was permitted to work without papers loading rock on freight cars at a phosphate mine, where the director was short handed and striving to save his neck by fulfilling the norm. In order to put his own affairs in order the director supplied me with proper papers stating that I was an industrial worker. When the bitter North Russian winter closed down the mine, I was permitted to journey South, being assigned to work in a rubber plant near Leningrad.

## MASS DRUGGING

In large factories and in the army we were given a yearly course of mysterious injections, one each month for 5 months. We were convinced that we were being drugged, for we observed that all who received these shots were put into a chronic state of intense nervous hypertension, resulting in constant friction and dissension among us. We found that Jews never received this drug, neither did people who worked in small units and on the farm, these latter reporting that they did not suffer from this nervousness. Probably the purpose was to keep people in large groups constantly bickering amongst themselves, thereby preventing any concerted action on the part of the slaves against their sinister masters.

If 3 or more Gentiles are observed talking among themselves and their conversation cannot be heard publicly, they are automatically suspected of conspiring against the government. I shall not bother to describe the hideous system where everybody is required to spy on everyone else, since that phase of the Communist method has already become well-known in the U.S.

## THE "CLASSLESS" CLASSES

Here in the great "classless paradise of the proletariat" I found the same rigid official classification of the Gentile sub-humans as on the farm. They classified the proletariat as follows:

1. Bulcharency (politicians)—demonstrate ability to think, also those who express political disapproval of the government.
  2. Rykpevala (second stringers)—secretly denounce the government.
  3. Shapion (whisperers)—believe in God and secretly read the Bible.
  4. Fascists (after 1940)—discuss nationality of people, officers and soldiers who refuse to fight to enslave other peoples (such as recently in Hungary).
  5. Vredtill (saboteurs)—those who help prevent a factory from producing its quota.
  6. Flure—those who want to change jobs.
- Needless to say, the proletariat who are put into these classifications receive the dread 2 d.m. knock of the secret police and quietly disappear from our midst forever. It is quite nerve-racking to hear these midnight knocks and see the police and go out each morning to see if other unfortunate sufferers have been taken by the Jewish exterminators. Sometimes I wonder maybe his own mind will soon be so far from intelligible agony come to a sudden end.
- If a man refuses to work, he or she is called a saboteur. If he is just obstinately unwilling to go to prison for 6 months' enlightenment. After his release he can never live more than 101 kilometers from a large city (where the Master Race enjoys life on their island of Paradise in a sea of Hell). If his motives are of a more enlightened nature, he is liquidated.

## THE FINNISH WAR

In 1939 I was drafted into the Red Army, serving as a rifleman in the infantry. During our training we were not trusted with ammunition except under strictest security. Target practice was done only in small groups, with but 3 bullets being given to each soldier. Three empty cartridge cases must be immediately returned to safeguard against any secreting of ammunition. About 4 times every week searches for bullets are made among all soldiers, and whoever is caught with bullets in his possession

When we were sent to Finland we did not want to fight. Guns and ammunition were not issued to us until we were in position at the front and the Special Army of slave drivers in position behind with their machine-guns trained upon us! Our officers were afraid to come to the front, for both the Russians and the Finnish snipers would shoot at them. The Finns and we



Picture smuggled out of the USSR by a man now living in the U.S. The men in this mine asked for an increased ration of bread. All were lined up outside, and every 20th man was shot!

a little stream running between us without any displays of belligerence. Hoping to provoke hostilities, some of our officers and troops of the Special Army would come up and fire at Finnish soldiers drawing water from the brook.

The Jewish World Enslavers had no intention of having their impertinent Gentile cattle upset their plans for the rape of little Finland, so the Special Army (composed mostly of criminals) was greatly increased. So with their machine guns at our backs we were forced to fight.

## THE OUTSIDE WORLD REVEALED

Two old women were the only Finns who remained in the area which we captured, all the rest having fled at the prospect of becoming inhabitants of the "Communist Paradise." We always suspected the government lied to us about the misery of the outside world, but our suspicions were fully confirmed when we inspected the houses in which the Finns lived. They had real beds! Blankets, chairs, tables, and numerous household utensils that we did not even know existed!

Here the common people lived like people! We lived in a barren hell, jammed together on straw beds, sleeping in our clothes under our overcoats. We naturally began discussing this, whereupon our commissars informed us that this was a special area where only capitalists lived! But we knew they lied.

## SEIZURE OF ESTONIA

Next came the seizure of the Baltic Republics of Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania. We arrived at the Estonian border after crossing the uninhabited "dead zone" which separates the Soviet Union from the rest of the world. The Estonian border guards refused to open the barrier, so we brought up tanks, and after 2 days of browbeating and threats the border was opened and we poured through. The Estonians were desperately unhappy to see us, but when no officers were around, we tried to explain to them that we were acting against our wills.

We advised them that their educated people must escape immediately, and, appreciating our unhappy position, they offered us food. We tried to organize a rebellion against Communism in cooperation with the Estonian police and Army. Up to this time we had not been issued ammunition. In Estonia our Secret Police with tanks in command, arrested all leaders. Many Estonians committed suicide rather than experience the Jewish New Order of the World. When the Estonians began to fight back, our ammunition trucks rushed up and we were issued 2 rounds each. The fight was all over in a couple of hours and all unused bullets were taken up. We received orders not to fraternize further with Estonians.

We were amazed at the abundance of fine merchandise in all their stores. Many Gentile officers or members of their families came in buses from Russia to shop in Estonian stores and soon depleted their stocks, exhausting them completely in 3 months. Jews did not participate in this wild buying spree, for they already had all their greedy hearts could desire.

At Narva I saw Russian soldiers take advantage of the chaos to strike back at their enslavers. They seized 2 carloads of their persecutors, in which were 2 Jewish embassy workers, a woman, and 2 Secret Police. Our soldiers burned the cars and seized all their belongings, including their guns and 200 grenades.

## REFINEMENTS OF SLAVERY

A week after the declaration of war upon Russia by Germany I was called into the army. As a result of their experience in Finland, our Jewish masters increased greatly the strength and bestiality of the Special Army, as well as rules and regulations for the regular army. When a soldier is absent from duty for less than 2 hours, he is tried by his army Troyka (all-Jewish secret super-board of 3 men). When he is absent without leave for more than 2

superior officer must shoot him on the spot or himself be shot by the Special Army. Those guilty of failing to shoot a deserter going over to the enemy are "tried" by their Troyka and sentenced to be publicly executed before a firing squad.

Another interesting feature of the Jewish scheme is the labor battalion, composed chiefly of the grandchildren of educated Gentiles, long ago liquidated. They work under fire on military constructions, dig up unexploded bombs and shells, and build secret constructions, upon completion of which they are murdered to protect the secret!

No regular army units are ever allowed to be stationed closer than 20 kilometers from the large cities, only the Special Army being allowed in these significant areas—for here luxuriate the Master Race. Leningrad and Moscow each contain about 500,000 Jews, who do not relish the thought of having an army of their mortal enemies any closer!

## WAR AGAINST GERMANY

As the Red Army disappeared into the maw of the rapidly advancing invaders, the Communists strived to "save" their people from the alleged horrors of the Nazis. So our Secret Police gassed all the Russians who could not stay ahead of the enemy advance, meaning the bedridden, wounded soldiers, women with small children. Their bodies were pitched into pits and covered with lime to destroy them. When trains carrying people into the "safety" of the vastness of the Soviet Union broke down, Red soldiers were ordered to machine-gun the cattle cars carrying their own flesh and blood. Then the car doors were opened and the bloody wreckage inspected for signs of life. If such were found, a coup-de-grace was administered to correct this error. Such is the nature of Jewish "brotherhood!"

When I reached the front, I was issued a rifle and after taking my position on the line, I was issued ammunition. At night soldiers sought and killed commissars, Secret Police, and some criminal Gentile officers, causing great disorganization.

An amazing fact I recall in retrospect is that the Germans used no effective propaganda. However, hand-written handbills were prepared and circulated by Russians stating that Germany intended to liberate us from Communism.

While the German invading army numbered only about 2 million soldiers, 3,500,000 Russian Gentiles went over to the Germans, most of them asking that they be allowed to fight against their Jewish enslavers.

I was captured in the bitter battles near Moscow in Jan. 1942. The Germans made little effort to feed the captured Russian soldiers, so the hungry prisoners often broke out and sought food and work in the occupied territory. The escapees were caught and reimprisoned. On the Soviet promise of pardon for those who returned to fight the Germans, about one-third of all these prisoners found their way back into the Red Army.

We heard that high German officers, including Field Marshal von Brauchitsch himself, wanted to organize a Russian liberation army. It was at this point that Alfred Rosenberg (born in Estonia), gauleiter of the East, convinced Hitler that the Russian liberation army would join the Western Allies against Germany. Von Brauchitsch countered by replying that the Germans did not use the Russian word for the Nazis could never hope to win the war.

Russian anti-Communist leaders, including Gen. Kaminsky, petitioned the Germans in 1942 to plead with Hitler to organize a Russian liberation army and provisional government. Again on the strength of Rosenberg's "advice" Hitler refused. (Was Rosenberg a Jewish infiltrator into the Nazi high command?) After their defeat at Stalingrad German local commanders on their own initiative began to take Russians into their units.

Gen. Kaminsky was allowed to organize an all-Russian group, which in one night alone captured 2 battalions and 18 tanks. These prisoners were told that they had the choice of fighting Communism or returning back to it—they chose to fight Communism. Kaminsky had written propaganda leaflets for use on the Red Army, but the German General Staff vetoed the idea. Then he employed loudspeakers, urging the Russian Gentiles to join the Germans in their fight against their hated Jewish enslavers.

His success disturbed the German leaders, who began to fear that Kaminsky would have an army larger than theirs, but since the Russians had fought so well against Communism, they were ordered to be incorporated into the Wehrmacht. Kaminsky refused to incorporate his men into German units, giving the argument that his success was due to the fact that the Russians would not fight against his all-Russian army. He even threatened German officers who tried to take his men away from him! Gestapo agents killed Kaminsky and settled the argument.

Eleven Russian generals joined the We-



# ADM. JOHN G. CROMMELIN, JR.

**WILL SPEAK IN LOS ANGELES**

**THURSDAY NIGHT, APRIL 11 — 8 o'clock**

**LARGE EMBASSY AUDITORIUM**

**GRAND AVENUE AT 9TH STREET**

**ALL PRESIDE AND  
INTRODUCE ADMIRAL CROMMELIN**

**SUBJECT: THE HIDDEN FORCE**

**AUSPICES: CITIZENS CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE**

**Don't fail to hear this great hero as he deals courageously, intelligently and dynamically with the subjects which most public men are afraid to discuss, including the following:**

- The Zionist Menace • The Communist Threat • Jewish Intrigue • Mongrelization • Supreme Court Tyranny • The Crucifixion of States Rights • The Threat of World Government

**Highlights in the life of Admiral Crommelin:**

Recognized for especially meritorious performance of duty under fire — Officer of the U.S.S. Enterprise during the Battle of Santa Cruz — Cited for thoroughness and courage — Given the Presidential Unit Citation for distinguished and outstanding service in the Pacific War Area — Served as Chief of Staff and Aide to the Commander of a Carrier Division — On board the USS Enterprise when she was torpedoed and sunk — Given the Legion of Merit for exceptionally meritorious conduct in the line of duty, initiative, perseverance, combat knowledge and outstanding ability — Chief of Staff and Aide to the Commander of the Fleet with additional duty as Deputy Commander of the Fleet Air of the West Coast — Served as the Chief of Naval Personnel in the Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**Special Citations:** In addition to the Legion of Merit, the Commendation Ribbon, the Purple Heart, and the Presidential Unit Citation Ribbon, Admiral Crommelin is entitled to the American Defense Service Medal, the Air Medal (VB-4, U.S.S. Ranger), the Asiatic-Pacific Area Campaign Medal, the American Campaign Medal, and the World War II Victory Medal.

Admiral Crommelin is the eldest of five brothers who are all graduates of the Naval Academy, and all, save one, are Naval Aviators.

**ADMIRAL CROMMELIN was National Chairman of the Committee of Ten Million for Senator Joseph Mc Carthy. Was principal speaker with Mrs. Mc Carthy at the Madison Square Garden Rally in New York City.**

**ADMISSION FREE, but by card only.**

**Extra free cards may be obtained the night of the meeting near the entrance.**

(over)



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY SP1CE/202

**Rear Admiral John G. Crommelin, Jr.**

**United States Navy, (Ret.)**

**WILL SPEAK IN THE LARGE EMBASSY AUDITORIUM**

**Grand Avenue at 9th Street, Los Angeles, California**

**THURSDAY NIGHT, APRIL 11 — 8 o'clock**

**GERALD L. K. SMITH**, National Director of the Christian Nationalist Crusade, will preside  
and introduce Admiral Crommelin.

(OVER)

50 APR 25 1957

NOT RECORDED

APR 23 1957

*file  
Crommelin  
file*

*1. J. K.*

The attachments referred to in this Crosselin letter were:-

1. The April 1, 1957 issue of Conde McGinley's COMMON SENSE
2. A throw-away entitled The Coming Red Dictatorship, published by Conde McGinley
3. A pamphlet entitled: "A Gallery of Jewish Types; Portrait Drawings by Lionel Reiss, Explanatory Text by Lothrop Stoddard; Indicating 'A Negroid Strain Undoubtedly Exists in Jewry'; This Explains Why Jews Support and Finance the NAACP."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY SP1CL/eds

62-91575-13  
ENCLOSURE

Base Admin

USN Ref

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

ENCLOSURE

# ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE of B'nai B'rith

515 MADISON AVENUE, NEW YORK 22, N. Y., PLaza 1-1800

## NATIONAL COMMISSION

HENRY EDWARD SCHULTZ  
Chairman

MEYER STEINBERG  
Honorary Chairman

BARNET BALABAN  
A. G. BALLENGER  
A. R. COHEN  
FRANK R. S. KAPLAN  
HERBERT M. LERMAN  
LEON LOWENSTEIN  
WILLIAM SACKS  
BERNARD SAMUELS  
HELVY H. SCHLESINGER  
JESSE STEINHAUT  
Honorary Vice-Chairman

JOSEPH COHEN  
JEFFERSON L. PEYSER  
MAX J. SCHNEIDER  
Vice-Chairman

JACOB ALSON  
Treasurer

HERBERT LEVY  
Secretary

BERNARD R. EPSTEIN  
National Director

BERNARD BATH  
Chairman, Executive Committee

PAUL H. SAMPLINER  
Vice-Chairman, Executive Committee

PHILIP M. ELIOTZIN  
President, B'nai B'rith

MAURICE RUSYER  
Executive Vice-President, B'nai B'rith

ROBERT L. ARONSON  
HELVY A. BLOCK  
WILLIAM P. BLOOM  
DAVID COLEMAN  
MAURICE H. BAHNENHAIN

SAMUEL BAROFF  
HENRY EPSTEIN  
SAMUEL L. FENDEL

HERMAN FINEBERG  
JOSEPH M. FINKLE  
JEROME J. FRIEDMAN

EDWARD GOLDBERGER  
FRANK GOLDMAN  
MRS. ISRAEL GOLDMAN

ARE GOLDSTEIN  
BERNARD GREENBERG  
LESTER GUTTERMAN

SAMUEL J. HALPREN  
JOHN HOREWITZ  
IRVING R. KAPLAN

HAROLD LACHMAN  
MRS. ARTHUR G. LAUFMAN  
RICHARD M. LEDERER, JR.

DAVID H. LITTEY  
LOUIS MATISOFF  
EDWARD MULLER

PHILIP MITCHELL  
ALAN R. MORSE  
STANLEY MOSKOWITZ

ROBERT NEWHOUSE  
MRS. LOUIS L. PERLMAN  
DAVID A. ROSE

EDWARD ROSENBLUM  
NELSON STANLEY  
MORRIS L. STRAUCH

MRS. HARRY STRAUCH  
GEORGE J. TALLIAHOFF  
ALLAN TARKENTON

SAMUEL TARKENTON  
MRS. LEONORE D. UNDERWOOD  
MRS. IRVING C. WEISMAN

MRS. ALBERT WOLFGANG  
HARRY TURKOFF  
LOUIS ZARA  
Commissioners

STAFF DIRECTORS

BATHUR C. BELT  
Press Relations

OSCAR COHEN  
Program

ABRAHAM FORSTER  
Civil Rights

ALEXANDER F. MILLER  
Community Service

J. HAROLD SAYS  
Administration

LESTER J. WALDMAN  
Executive Assistant

June 12th,  
1957

Mr. Louis B. Nichols  
Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Lou:

I don't know whether a recent mailing by Rear Admiral John G. Crommelin (Ret.) came to the attention of the Bureau. It was a mimeographed item and is probably of interest to you because it shows a carbon copy to Mr. Hoover. I am attaching a photostat of it.

I am also enclosing for your records a rundown on the information we have about Crommelin in our files. I am sure that you have most of it, and probably more.

With best regards,

b7C

af/sgf  
encl.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY SP101/eds

3- ENCLOSURE  
53

RECORDED - 53

INDEXED-53

EX-117

65-91576-13

16 JUN 25 1957

CRIME REC.

June, 1957

Rear Admiral John G. Crommelin (Retired)

At present operating a farm at Wetumpka, Alabama, near Montgomery, Admiral Crommelin resigned from the Navy in 1950 after being disciplined for his role in the controversy with the Air Force over the development of the B-36 bomber. Reliable observers of the Washington scene maintain that Crommelin was forced out of the Navy because he had shown himself to be erratic and unreliable. One responsible source expressed the belief that a factor in the Navy's case against Crommelin was his "wildman talk" about "Jews" and "other undesirable forces" having too much influence in the country.

In 1950 and again in 1954, Crommelin ran unsuccessfully for the United States Senate. A candidate for the U. S. Senate in the 1956 primary election, Crommelin was defeated by Senator Lister Hill, the latter receiving 244,567 votes to Crommelin's 112,579.

In November 1954, Crommelin became "chief of staff" of Ten Million Americans Mobilizing for Justice, a nationwide drive to secure the signature of ten million Americans in ten days to protest a possible United States Senate censure of Senator Joseph McCarthy. On November 29, 1954 Crommelin addressing a rally of this organization at Madison Square Garden in New York City declared: "There is some hidden force or some hidden power or something that is influencing our people...They don't act like Americans." During his stay in New York City in this period Crommelin frequently visited the office of anti-Semitic pamphleteer [REDACTED] using it for long-distance telephone conversations.

After the failure of Ten Million Americans, Crommelin, in 1955, became the moving spirit behind a short lived new organization called "Americans for American Action."

In his 1956 race for the Senate seat of Lister Hill, Crommelin sought the support of [REDACTED] anti-Semitic Northern Alabama Citizens' Councils. On March 9, 1956 Crommelin addressed a meeting of the group in Birmingham. He admitted having joined the Council in late November 1955 and endorsed its aims. On March 29, 1956, in a television presentation over Station WSFA-TV in Montgomery, Crommelin attacked the American Jewish Committee. He said its "one world philosophy would eliminate all national and racial distinctions," that he did not believe in this philosophy and added, "if that makes me anti-Semitic, then I suppose that you may say that I am anti-Semitic." He also engaged in a personal attack upon [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] as the authors of CROSS-CURRENTS. On April 24, 1956 in the course of an address before the Junior Chamber of Commerce of Montgomery, Alabama, Crommelin reportedly spent considerable time attacking the alleged "Jewish supporters" of Senator Lister Hill.

During Crommelin's campaign anti-Semitic throwaways in support of his candidacy were distributed which had been prepared by [REDACTED] an anti-

11/12/98 SP7CI/EAS

62-91575-13

On November 9, 1956, Crommelin appeared as a defense witness in the Clinton, Tennessee trial of [redacted] accused of stimulating racial strife in the Clinton High School. Crommelin stated that he believed Kasper to be a "dedicated and peaceful young man."

On February 8, 1957, Crommelin and [redacted] addressed a Citizens Council rally in Clinton, Tennessee. Crommelin warned of a "hidden force" attempting to subvert the country and "deprive us of our constitutional privileges." The Memphis Press Scimitar (2-9-57) commented that this "Crommelin 'hidden force' referred to the Jewish population of the United States." Crommelin read aloud from several pamphlets, most of which attacked prominent men of the Jewish faith, including [redacted] Harry Dexter White and [redacted]. He stated that some day a statue of [redacted] will be erected on the Clinton courthouse lawn.

On February 20, 1957, Crommelin spoke before the Pensacola, Florida branch of the Daughters of The American Revolution, and stated that a "hidden force" of "Zionist individuals" is threatening the U.S. He proposed to overcome this "force" with Christian principles "in a bloodless way if possible."

At an April 11, 1957 Christian Nationalist Crusade meeting in the Embassy Auditorium in Los Angeles, California, [redacted] introduced Crommelin who reiterated his statements about "the hidden force" throughout his speech.

-Crommelin told the audience that [redacted] is trying to do a job for God and country. I believe the American people are waking up."

-He charged that forces in Washington had ordered the destruction of a security file and "The thickest file we had on anyone was on Franklin and Eleanor Roosevelt...I don't say Roosevelt was a Communist, but there had to be someone higher to bring in Alger Hiss and Harry Dexter White." He added that White's real name was something which sounded to an observer like Weiss.

-Crommelin embellished his presentation by quoting anti-Semitic statements falsely ascribed to George Washington and Benjamin Franklin, and renewed his denunciation of the Kol Nidre prayer.

-Crommelin furthermore mentioned "the loyalty of the Jews is to Israel not to the U.S." and identified Judge Joseph Proskauer, Sen. Herbert Lehman and [redacted] (President of the American Jewish Committee) as part of the "hidden force" at work in the South.

On April 18, 1957, in the course of an address before the National Convention of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Washington, D. C., Crommelin again quoted an anti-Semitic statement attributed to George Washington whereupon members of the Pensacola, Florida chapter walked out.

Crommelin sent out a mailing postmarked, April 17, 1957--Wetumpka, Alabama, and containing the April 1, 1957 issue of the hate publication "Common Sense" and a Common Sense reprint "The Coming Red Dictatorship." Included was a booklet "A Gallery of Jewish types" containing anti-Semitic caricatures.

Semitic pamphleteer and associate of [REDACTED]; it is not known whether this circular was approved by Crommelin. [REDACTED] is under indictment for sedition and incitement to riot and has been sentenced to one year in jail for violating the federal court injunction against interfering with integration of Negroes in the Clinton, Tennessee High School.)

In his campaign, Crommelin enjoyed the active support of General [REDACTED] and the anti-Semitic publication "Common Sense" published by Conde McGinley in Union, New Jersey. While Crommelin and McGinley have been in touch with one another, it is not known whether the Admiral approved the text of McGinley's endorsement. On February 28, 1956 [REDACTED] Northern Alabama Citizens Council sponsored a private dinner in honor of the General which was chaired by Crommelin.

After his defeat in the Alabama primary election Crommelin continued his close collaboration with [REDACTED] and the Northern Alabama Citizens Council. On August 20, 1956, addressing the group in Montgomery, Crommelin said that the fight against segregation was sparked by "Felix Frankfurter, a Jew, [REDACTED] (J), a Zionist Jew, and Senator Herbert Lehman, a Marxist Jew...Don't you know it's their kind of people behind this whole mess?... We've got to keep this last frontier of the real Anglo-Saxon race...And if I am wrong, my name is Finklestein."

On August 28 and 29, 1956 Crommelin and [REDACTED] appeared on TV in Birmingham, under the guise of "paid political broadcasts." Crommelin struck out at the amendments to the Alabama State Constitution claiming that this was another plan of "Marxist Jewry" that controls our Federal government.

Crommelin has been promoting the sale of John Beaty's anti-Semitic book "Iron Curtain Over America." A sticker pasted on the inside fly leaf of copies distributed by Crommelin reads: "Adult Educational Forum, P.O. Box 441, Wetumpka, Alabama, Rear Admiral John Crommelin, U.S.N. (Retired), coordinator, strongly recommends this publication." Hedda Hopper's column, as printed in the June 26, 1956 issue of The Detroit Free Press, contains the following letter from John Crommelin:

"We are being taken for the most fantastic buggy ride in all history. What is this crushing dictatorial power which we all feel but few understand? Let me strongly recommend that you obtain both the "Iron Curtain Over America," by John O. Beaty, which gives the most comprehensive analysis available of the cost of national rot now destroying our free country."

Crommelin has been soliciting purchases of Beaty's book from every member of the Retired Officers' Association, whose membership includes retired Army and Navy personnel. Commander [REDACTED] (Retired), descendant of a long line of navy officers who have served with distinction, returned the Beaty book to Crommelin declaring it was "a volume filled with malicious lies; merely intended to stir up anti-Semitic hatred and so pandering to the avowed Communist pattern of divide and conquer."

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

, 19

## TO:

☐ Director  
☐ Mr. Tolson, 5744  
☐ Mr. Boardman, 5736  
☐ Mr. Belmont, 1742  
☐ Mr. Mohr, 5517  
☐ Mr. Parsons, 7621  
☐ Mr. Rosen, 5706  
☐ Mr. Tamm, 5256  
☐ Mr. Trotter, 4130 IB  
☐ Mr. Sizoo, 1742  
  
☐ Mr. Nichols, 5640  
☐ Mr. McGuire, 5642  
☐ Mr. Wick, 5634  
☐ Mr. DeLoach, 5636  
☐ Mr. Morgan, 5625  
  
☐ Mr. Jones, 4236  
☐ Mr. Leonard, 6222 IB  
☐ Mr. Waikart, 7204  
☐ Mr. Eames, 7206  
☐ Mr. Wherry, 5537

☐ Mr. Nease  
☐ Miss Gandy  
☒ Mr. Holloman  
☐ Records  
☐ Pers. Rec.  
☐ Reading R.  
☐ Mail Room  
☐ Teletype  
☐ Code Room, 4642  
☐ Mechanical, B-110  
☐ Supply Room, B-216  
☐ Tour Room, 5625

☒ Mr. Tolson  
☒ Mr. Nichols  
☒ Mr. Boardman  
☒ Mr. Belmont  
☒ Mr. Mohr  
☒ Mr. Parsons  
☒ Mr. Rosen  
☒ Mr. Tamm  
☒ Mr. Trotter  
☒ Mr. Nease  
☒ Tele. Room  
☒ Mr. Holloman  
☒ Miss Gandy

☐ See Me☐ For Your Info☐ For appropriate  
action☐ Note & Return

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 11/12/98 BY SP7CJ/EDS

L. B. Nichols  
 Room 5640, Ext. 691

RECORDED - 53  
INDEXED-53  
EX-117

62-91575-13  
Mr. [REDACTED]  
Anti-Defamation League  
515 Madison Avenue  
New York 22, New York

b7c

GIR 11  
June 21, 1957

Dear [REDACTED]

Thanks for your letter of June 12, enclosing  
the Crommelin data.

Sincerely,

L. B. Nichols

LBN:rm  
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY SP101/eds

134 sent 6-21-57  
UN 28 1957

ADDRESS REPLY TO  
"GENERAL COUNSEL"  
AND REFER TO  
INITIALS AND NUMBER

SJM:md  
28-C-47

Post Office Department  
BUREAU OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL  
Washington 25, D. C.

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover  
Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

There is herewith for such consideration as you deem it  
merits, an anonymous communication received in this Department,  
in an envelope postmarked Tulsa, Oklahoma, together with a  
printed card announcing:

"This Card Will Admit Bearer and Friends to Hear...."

ADMIRAL JOHN G. CROSSLIN, JR  
(U.S.N. Retired)

Hotel Tulsa - Topaz Room  
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Thursday Night - June 13 - 8 o'clock

Subject: THE HIDDEN FORCE

Gerald L. K. Smith, National Director of the Christian  
Nationalist Crusade, will make the opening remarks and  
introduce Admiral Crosslin.

Auspices: Citizens Congressional Committee.

Meeting room is Air Conditioned."

Also enclosed with the letter, and herewith, are copies of a  
solicitation of subscriptions for a publication called "Washington  
and the World", sold by the Christian Nationalist Crusade, Gerald L.  
K. Smith, National Director, Post Office Box 27895, Los Angeles,  
California.

Sincerely yours,

ABE MCGREGOR GOFF  
General Counsel

EO JUL 16 1957

*William C. O'Brien*

By: William C. O'Brien  
Assistant General Counsel  
Fraud and Mailability Division

62-91575  
NOT RECORDED  
145 JUL 17 1957

ENCLOSURE

64 JUL 22 1957

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN 62-91575-13

b7c

ADULT EDUCATIONAL FORUM

Post Office Box 441  
Wetumpka, Alabama

November 1, 1957

Dear Judge:

Pearl Harbor! Little Rock! The communist-jewish conspiracy or "Invisible Government" of the United States dictates the use of federal bayonets to force commingling of white and colored children.

The basic reason for this tragedy is the appalling lack of real information available to the average American citizen concerning the operation of the communist-jewish conspiracy and its component elements such as NAACP, the American Jewish Committee, and the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. (These "tax exempt" organizations are financed by monies that should go into the United States Treasury.)

The one possible remedy for this intolerable situation is a rapid education of the American people (and particularly the White Southerner) pertaining to the deadly "enemy within." Adult Educational Forum believes that this can be done best through the auspices of the local judges and loyal and courageous editors of the weekly newspapers of the Southern States. (For reasons known to all of us the large daily newspapers do not as yet dare tackle this issue.)

AEF has carefully selected the enclosed publications for ready reference and background information. You may be familiar with some of these items but it is hoped that you will read or reread all of this material at one sitting if possible and in the following order:

1. THE PEDIGREE OF JUDAH . . . . . Lothrop Stoddard
2. THE COMING RED DICTATORSHIP . . . Conde McGinley
3. PROOF POSITIVE COMMUNISM IS  
JEWISH . . . . . Conde McGinley
4. ADDRESS TO MEMBERS UNITED  
STATES SENATE . . . . . Gerald L.K. Smith
5. FRONT PAGE "WETUMPKA HERALD" . . W. H. Golson

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/10/98 BY SP7CJ/eds

Within the next thirty days a representative of AEF hopes to call on you in person and answer any questions you care to ask regarding the communist-jewish conspiracy and its sinister influence on the political, economic, educational, and spiritual life of the American citizen and in particular the White Christian Southerner.

The Pharasaic Jew since the dawn of recorded history has always overplayed his hand and, in fact, brought down the wrath of even Jesus Christ upon his greedy head: (8th Chapter 44th Verse of JOHN) -- "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own; for he is a liar, and the father of it."

Little Rock is the "Pearl Harbor" for all the White Christian Citizens of the United States, South and North, East and West. Strong evidence is available that the "Battle of Midway" is scheduled for Alabama.

White Christians forget your petty differences and ORGANIZE FOR

EDUCATE AND ORGANIZE.

ORGANIZE AND EDUCATE.

Sincerely,

INDEXED - 81  
RECORDED - 81

15 NOV 12 1957

*John G. Brown*  
John G. Brown  
Rear Admiral US Navy (Ret.) Coordinator

P.S. This letter permits you to discuss this vital subject of "the communist-jewish conspiracy" with all addressees listed below without fear of political or economic reprisal.

4 NOV 18 1957

All Alabama Circuit and District Judges  
All Editors Alabama Weekly Newspapers

file  
62-91575  
4 AM

# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : A. R. Belmont *AB*

DATE: June 27, 1958

FROM : [REDACTED] *b7c*

SUBJECT: JOHN CROMMELIN  
Rear Admiral United States Navy  
(Retired)  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY) *b7c*

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

W. C. Sullivan *b2/b7D*

At 7:30 a.m., 6/27/58 night supervisor [REDACTED] received a telephone call from Supervisor [REDACTED] Washington Field Office, who advised that this morning Confidential Informant [REDACTED] Admiral Crommelin who is in Washington. Crommelin stated he plans to pass out anti-Jewish and anti-Negro literature at a Senate hearing concerning reorganization of the Defense Department which is scheduled to be heard in Room 212, Senate Office Building at 10 a.m. today. Arthur B. Hanson, Marine Corps Reserve Officers Association; N. L. Simpson, Governor of Wyoming; and a representative of the Naval Reserve Association are to testify. *b2, b7D*

I called Supervisor [REDACTED] concerning this matter and instructed that the Capitol Police and Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. be advised of Crommelin's intentions. Supervisor [REDACTED] stated this would be done and an airtel would be submitted to the Bureau today.\*

## ACTION:

None, for your information. *b7c*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY SP1CT/eps

EX-124

REC-52 62-91575-15

\* WILL DISSEMINATE TO  
DEPT + ONI.

- 1 - Mr. Belmont
- 1 - Mr. Baumgardner *b7c*
- 1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

FJB:dlh *dlh*

(4)

7-321  
70 JUL 9 1958

Office Memorandum • UNIT

U. S. GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 11/1/58

ATTN: MR. ROSEN, ASS'T DIRECTOR, DIVISION 6

FROM: SAC, MOBILE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Nease	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

SUBJECT: ADMIRAL JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
(RETIRED)  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY SPIC/EDS

Re MO Tel 10/31/58, and Telephone Conversation of  
Mr. [REDACTED] Investigative Division, with Mobile  
Office 11/1/58.

Enclosed herewith to the Bureau is the mimeographed letter discussed with Mr. [REDACTED] in referenced telephone conversation. The letter is captioned "JOHN G. CROMMELIN, Harrogate Springs, PO Box 441, Wetumpka, Alabama, November 1, 1958." It is directed as "AN OPEN LETTER TO: Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington 25, D. C."

The enclosed mimeographed letter was obtained on 11/1/58 from Mr. [REDACTED], Associated Press, Montgomery, Alabama. Mr. [REDACTED] advised that the letter was left on his desk in the building of the Advertiser Company, publishers of the Alabama Journal and the Montgomery Advertiser, daily newspapers, at Montgomery, sometime during the morning of 11/1/58 by an unknown person. The letter was originally contained in an envelope bearing the address "Associated Press, Montgomery, Alabama." [REDACTED] had not gone through the mails.

Mr. [REDACTED] said that he did not know of anyone else who had received this letter, and he said that he was not using [REDACTED] transmitting any news matter pertaining to the letter, or the context of the letter, [REDACTED]

In order to facilitate transmittal of this letter to the Bureau, it, and the original of this letter and one copy are being sent directly to the Bureau from the Montgomery Resident Agency. Photographic copies of CROMMELIN's letter have been prepared for the use of the Mobile Office.

2 - Bureau (AMSD)(1 Encl)  
2 - Mobile (1 - 62-721  
1 - 105-380)

WED

(4)

REC-50

23 NOV 5 1958

52 NOV 10 1958

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/24/58

FROM : SAC, MOBILE (62-721)

SUBJECT: ADMIRAL JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
INFORMATION CONCERNINGALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY SP7CJ/ED

*b7c* On 10/23/58, SA'S of the Mobile Division sought to interview CROMMELIN in connection with the case entitled                      ETAL; Bombing of the Jewish Temple, 1589 Peachtree Road, NW, Atlanta, Ga., 10/12/58, INFORMATION CONCERNING.

*b7c* SA'S                      and                     , Resident Agents, Montgomery, Ala., called at the residence of CROMMELIN 1253 Magnolia Curve, for the purpose of interviewing him concerning                      involved in last identified case.

Agents were admitted to the residence by a maid who called CROMMELIN. He appeared in the doorway dressed in pajamas and asked Agents who they were. They identified themselves as FBI Agents, and he asked what they wanted to see him about and they informed him they wanted to talk to him about                     . CROMMELIN replied he did not know                      but would dress and talk with the Agents.

*b7c* After a brief period of approximately five minutes CROMMELIN was overheard to tell the maid to take the Agents some coffee as they were going to have to wait a while. This offer was not made directly to the Agents, hence they made no response, intending to decline if direct offer was made, and within approximately five minutes they observed CROMMELIN leave the house by a side door and go to the Bureau-owned automobile parked in front of the home. He was observed to write down the license number, look at one side of the automobile and then proceed to the opposite side and open the front door. At this point Agents left the house and proceeded directly to CROMMELIN and inquired concerning his actions, and he answered that he was making an investigation concerning the Agents. The Agents showed him their credentials, and he said they were "no good" and that he would have to make his own

2 - Bureau  
2 - Mobile

RBM:bls

(4)

53 NOV 12 1958

REC-51

25 OCT 29 1958

OCT 29 15 07 64 28

*understand why  
such a serious judgment was  
used in seeking out this  
man. Person would know he*

29 1958

MO 62-721

investigation. He asked Agents to write their names on a piece of paper for him, which they declined to do, but exhibited their credentials to him in order that he might be assured concerning their names and identity. He said that he was going to report the matter and find out from the FBI concerning the Agents.

The Agents informed him of his rights to consult with an attorney prior to interview and of the fact he was not required to make any statements, but that any that he did make could be used against him in a court of law, and thereupon asked him concerning [REDACTED] CROMMELIN said he did not know [REDACTED], although he had read in the newspaper that someone by the name of [REDACTED] was involved in the bombing of a temple in Atlanta, Ga. It was obvious from CROMMELIN'S attitude and demeanor in response to questions additional interview would not be productive, and the interview was terminated. b7c

As the Agents were leaving CROMMELIN invited them in for a cup of coffee, which Agents declined, and CROMMELIN said he did not want the Agents to be angry with him. He was assured that they were not and were engaged in their official duties.

Upon returning to the Resident Agency at Montgomery, Agents learned that in the interim CROMMELIN had telephonically communicated with SA [REDACTED] and inquired if Agents [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were employed as SA'S and, upon receiving an affirmative reply, appeared to be satisfied. b7c

Literature distributed by CROMMELIN in connection with his candidacy for Governor of Alabama in early 1958 reflected his birth at Montgomery as 10/2/02. He attended public schools there and before reaching his 16th birthday had entered the University of Virginia. He is reported to have been appointed to Annapolis in 1919 and following graduation rose through the various grades in the Navy to the rank of Admiral.

The literature further characterized him as coming from a family which has never failed to take a firm stand. His great grandfather, CHARLES GUNTER, an Alabama State Legislator in 1847, was author of the act establishing married women's right to property. Both grandfathers fought for the Confederacy. He is represented as the eldest of five brothers, all graduates of Annapolis, all veterans of World War II. The literature

states one CROMMELIN brother was in every major Naval engagement in the Pacific and Crommelin Field of the Naval Air Station, Atlantic City, is named in tribute to the valor of two CROMMELIN brothers, CHARLES and RICHARD, lost in action. The literature reflects a war correspondent wrote a book entitled Then There Was One, which was a record of the most famous fighting ship in our history, the USS Enterprise, and dedicated the book "To JOHN CROMMELIN and his breed of men."

This literature further states that nine years ago JOHN CROMMELIN told the American people the truth about potential subversion in Washington and as a result was forced to retire by the then President HARRY S. (SOLOMON) TRUMAN.

The campaign literature reflects CROMMELIN was married to LILLIAN EOFF, 12/1/30, and had three children, KATIE, age 16; JILL, age 12 and JOHN, age 8.

The Bureau is aware that CROMMELIN is alleged to have been proposed as the Presidential candidate of the National States Rights Party for 1960.

It is believed that additional interviews with CROMMELIN will be necessary in connection with the Bureau's responsibility in bombing cases having apparent racial or religious basis, and in view of his actions in connection with the interview recorded herein, it appears advisable to develop additional background information concerning him and in particular details concerning his retirement from the Navy and specifically whether such action was taken as a result of some peculiar mental trait or factor.

If the Bureau concurs, it is requested that appropriate inquiries be made of Naval authorities in Washington, D. C. concerning CROMMELIN.

*no further interviews  
should be sought with  
him -*

On 10-23-58 Agents of the Mobile Office contacted Admiral Jc G. Crommelin at his residence to interview him in connection with the intensified investigation of [REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] a subject in the bombing of the Jewish Temple, Atlanta, Georgia.

Crommelin greeted the Agents at the door, invited them in, proceeded to leave his residence by a side door and attempted to inspect the Bureau automobile. The contacting Agents observing this activity immediately left the residence and inquired of Crommelin concerning his actions. Crommelin replied that he was making an investigation of the Agents and that he had written down the license number of the Bureau car. He advised the Agents that their credentials were "no good," requested them to sign their names on slips of paper (which they declined to do) and declared he planned to report the matter to the Bureau. In view of Crommelin's attitude no further efforts were made to interview him.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY SP7CT/EDJ

Crommelin, a retired Navy Admiral, is viciously anti-Semitic and anti-Negro. He has been affiliated with anti-Semitic organizations in recent years and in August, 1958, was selected to run as the National States Rights Party candidate for President in 1960. In view of Crommelin's actions during the contact with him, Mobile is being instructed to have no further contacts with Crommelin.

114  
SAC, Mobile

November 4, 1958

62-11575-17  
Director, FBI

PERSONAL ATTENTION

ADMIRAL JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/78 BY SP7CT/EDS

Reurlet 10/24/58, your teletype 10/31/58, and re  
Bureau telephone call 10/31/58.

In view of the known anti-Semitic and anti-Negro  
views held by Crommelin, good judgment would have dictated  
that you question the desirability of conducting the inter-  
view with him which was requested by the Atlanta Division.  
While you did discuss certain phases of this proposed in-  
terview with the Atlanta Division, you did not follow through  
and conduct any preliminary inquiry concerning Crommelin.  
Had you done so, additional facts would have been secured  
which would have indicated the undesirability of conducting  
this interview. Your decision to proceed with the interview  
of Crommelin without making such a preliminary inquiry showed  
exceedingly poor judgment.

In addition, you should have alerted the Bureau  
to the circumstances of Crommelin's interview by more expedi-  
tious means. The interview took place on 10/23/58 and your  
letter of the following day did not reach the Bureau until  
10/29/58, six days after the interview.

As you were instructed by referenced telephone call,  
no further contact should be had with Crommelin.

1 - Administrative Division

FCW:mlm:fjs  
(8)

1 - Atlanta



RECEIVED-106204

NOV 3 3 40 PM '58

Place copy in per...  
file of SAC

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan

52 NOV 20 1958  
MAIL ROOM

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

OCT 31 1958

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Nease	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

URGENT 10-31-58 5-56 PM LO

TO DIRECTOR FBI

FROM SAC MOBILE 3P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY SP7CL/RS

ADMIRAL JOHN G. CROMMELIN, INFORMATION CONCERNING. REBUREAU  
TELEPHONE CALL FROM [REDACTED] TODAY. ON OCT. EIGHTEEN,  
LAST, AIRTEL CAPTIONED UNSUBS, BOMBING OF THE TEMPLE,  
ONE FIVE EIGHT NINE PEACHTREE ROAD, NW, ATLANTA, GA., OCT.  
TWELVE, FIFTYEIGHT, INFORMATION CONCERNING, RECEIVED FROM  
ATLANTA, QUOTED AS FOLLOWS - ~~QUOTE~~ "RE SUSPECT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HAD IN HIS POSSESSION CHECK BOOK WITH AN  
INCOMPLETED CHECK IN THE AMOUNT OF FIVE DOLLARS MARKED ~~QUOTE~~  
"FOR PAYMENT ON LOAN" ~~EN QUOTE~~, WHICH HE SAID HE INTENDED TO SEND  
TO ADMIRAL JOHN CROMMELIN, BUT DECLINED TO DISCUSS THE CHECK,  
STATING IT WAS A PERSONAL MATTER. OTHER ENTRIES IN THIS  
CHECK BOOK INDICATE THAT A CHECK IN THE AMOUNT OF FIVE DOLLARS  
WAS DRAWN ON AUG. SIX, FIFTYEIGHT, BY [REDACTED] PAYABLE TO  
ADMIRAL CROMMELIN. INTERVIEW CROMMELIN OBTAINING EXPLANATION  
OF INSTANT PAYMENTS BY [REDACTED] TO CROMMELIN. KEEP IN MIND THAT  
END PAGE ONE

Mr. Rosen

60 NOV 12 1958

REC-51

NOV 7 1958

51X-2101  
PERS. FILES

b7c  
PAGE TWO

[REDACTED] HAS BEEN ACTIVE IN THE NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY, WHICH ORGANIZATION IS SUSPECTED AS BEING RESPONSIBLE FOR INSTANT BOMBING." EN-QUOTE. IN VIEW OF CHARACTER UNDER WHICH INVESTIGATION PROCEEDING AND FACT AIRTEL LISTED [REDACTED] AS SUSPECT, I TELEPHONICALLY INQUIRED OF ASAC MCGOVERN ON THE TWENTIETH INQUIRING WHETHER UNDER CIRCUMSTANCES USUAL WARNINGS SHOULD BE MADE TO CROMMELIN AT INCEPTION OF INTERVIEW, AND WE AGREED UNDER CIRCUMSTANCES SUCH PROPER. I DID NOT INQUIRE AS TO WHETHER REQUEST TO INTERVIEW CROMMELIN HAD RECEIVED BUREAU CLEARANCE, BUT ASSUMED THAT ATLANTA WAS PROCEEDING WITH INVESTIGATION AT BUREAU-S DIRECTION. HENCE, FOLLOWING REVIEW OF MATERIAL AVAILABLE, INSTRUCTED <sup>RESIDENT AGENTS</sup> BAS, MONTGOMERY, INTERVIEW CROMMELIN. INITIAL PRETEXT INQUIRIES DISCLOSED HE WAS IN ST. PETERSBURG, FLA. AND WAS NOT EXPECTED RETURN UNTIL TWENTYSECOND OCT. AND THIS INFORMATION FURNISHED ATLANTA <sup>TELETYPE.</sup> BY TEL. ON COPY AIRTEL FURNISHED AGENTS WHO CONDUCTED INTERVIEW, I MADE FOLLOWING NOTATIONS QUOTE "HANDLE IMMEDIATELY. b7c SA [REDACTED] SHOULD ACCOMPANY YOU. BE VERY CIRCUMSPECT. TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THIS OPPORTUNITY TO OBSERVE SURROUNDINGS, ETC. FOR FUTURE USE." EN-QUOTE. THIS LATTER INSTRUCTION OCCASIONED  
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

b7c

BY DIFFICULTY HERETOFORE ENCOUNTERED IN TRACING ACTIVITIES  
OF [REDACTED] WHO HAS VISITED CROMMELIN, AND DESIRE TO BE IN  
POSITION TO FACILITATE ANY FURTHER INVESTIGATIONS, SINCE IT  
APPEARED [REDACTED] AND CROMMELIN-S RELATIONSHIP WOULD BE A  
CONTINUING ONE AND ONE WHICH WE ~~WOULD ENCOUNTER AGAIN.~~ <sup>MOBILE INDICIES</sup>  
DO NOT INDICATE CROMMELIN

HAS EVER BEEN INTERVIEWED BY AGENTS OF THIS OFFICE AND HE IS  
GENERALLY REGARDED, EXCEPT FOR HIS INTENSE HATRED OF JEWS,  
TO BE A FINE CITIZEN. THE PASTOR OF HIS CHURCH HAS  
REPUTEDLY DESCRIBED HIM IN THIS FASHION. THE DECISION TO  
INTERVIEW CROMMELIN FOLLOWING RECEIPT OF AIRTEL WAS MINE  
AS UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES THERE WAS NO INFORMATION AVAILABLE  
TO INDICATE SUCH AN INTERVIEW SHOULD NOT BE CONDUCTED.  
ATLANTA WAS ADVISED BY SEPARATE COMMUNICATION OF THE NEGATIVE  
INTERVIEW WITH CROMMELIN.

~~ECORR PLS PAGE THREE LINE FIVE WORD SIX SHOULD BE WE~~  
~~LAST TOXX TWO WORDS SHLD BE MOBILE INDICIES~~  
~~DIRRE DISREGARD SPACE IN LINE XXX SIX~~

END AND ACK

7-07 PM OK FBI WA WS

TU IDSC

CO: MR. ROSEN  
AND SUPERVISOR  
INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

b7c

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 11/3/58

FROM : SAC, MOBILE

SUBJECT: BOMBING CASES HAVING APPARENT  
RACIAL OR RELIGIOUS BASISRe: JOHN G. CROMMELIN (Retired Admiral, USN)

A review has been made of our files in compliance with instructions set out in Bureau airtel, 10/22/58, to All SAC'S. As a result CROMMELIN has been indicated for investigation under the instructions contained in paragraph III.

CROMMELIN was interviewed by Bureau Agents on 10/23/58, in the case entitled [REDACTED], ETAL; Bombing of The Temple, 1589 Peachtree Rd., NW, Atlanta, Ga., 10/12/58, INFORMATION CONCERNING. His attitude and actions on this occasion and his preparation of an open letter to the Director, dated 11/1/58, copies of which have been furnished the Bureau are such as to suggest that this office seek Bureau authority to pursue investigation of CROMMELIN under paragraph III of referenced Bureau airtel.

- ② - Bureau  
3 - Mobile (1 - 105-380,  
1 - 62-725, 1 - 62-721)  
RBM:bls  
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/12/98 BY SP1CT/ERS

62-91575-  
NOT RECORDED  
152 NOV 12 1958

Let to MD  
11-7-58  
Wlm ewd

NOV 14 1958

NOV 14 1958 ph

EXP. PROC.

62-245-61-1

JOHN C. CROMMELIN  
Harrigate Spring  
10 Box 441, Wetumpka  
November 1, 1958

AN OPEN LETTER TO:

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington 25, D. C.

Mr. Hoover:

Did it ever occur to you that you may be what is called the Navy a "short-timer?" and that the communist-jews may have used you to "the point of no return," just like Louis Johnson former Secretary of Defense, Brownell of Little Rock infamy, General Vaughn of deepfreeze fame and more recently Sherman Adams, a fresh country-egghead who was "chumped" by a jew with a vicuna coat?

On Thursday, October 23, 1958, at 0950 Central Standard Time, two individuals knocked on the front door of my home in Montgomery Alabama. They did not use the electric doorbell as all ordinary human beings do; they had to "knock on the door" like communist-jewish secret police! They were admitted to the living-room and invited to have a seat.

As I was not dressed at the time, I called from the hallway and asked, "Who is it?" I received the laconic reply, "Eff - Bee - EYE," which almost frightened me to death, as it was intended to do. I was just so scared! However, I requested the individuals to be seated and left instructions for them to be served coffee while I shaved, bathed and dressed.

After I had shaved, bathed and dressed, I called my wife and told her to "go to general quarters" and "stand by," for I would probably wish to have a witness to the conversation. Then I went out the side door of the house and wrote down the tag-number (Alabama 1958, No. 3-19761, registered in the name of W. F. Nonmouth), of the green feodor Ford sedan parked on the other side of the street headed east. I then inspected the car and noted a radio transmitter and receiver concealed under the dash-board, although the car was not equipped with a visible buggy-whip antenna. The radio would not turn "on" so it was not possible for me to call in and find out if my "guests" were F.B.I. agents, A.D.L. agents, or press-agents, or possibly combinations of communist-jewish impersonators.

On my way back into my home I encountered the two callers who had come out the front door and were standing on my property near my front steps. To the best of my recollection, our conversation was essentially as follows:

Crommelin: "You say you boys are F.B.I. agents: Then let's see your credentials."

The One: "Here it is, and my name is John C. McCluney." At this point "the one" produced a printed card with what appeared to be a printed signature.

Crommelin: "That's not good enough for me. A card like that could be printed almost anywhere. Please sign your name on this slip of paper."

The One: With the attitude of a spoiled-brat caught in the cookie-jar: "I don't have to sign my name."

Crommelin: Of course you don't have to, but I can't conceive of any reason why an honest agent would mind signing his name, for I am simply going into the house and telephone the F.B.I. and find out if you are a phony or not."

The One: "My name is here on this card, - John C. McCluney. Why don't you write it down? Can't you write?"

Crommelin: "Well, a little, but not too well." And at this point Crommelin wrote down the name, "John C. McCluney."

The Other: "And my name is Wilbor J. Hust, spelled W-I-L-B-OR", and Crommelin wrote down the name, "Wilbor J. Hust."

Crommelin: "Now, boys, what do you wish to talk about, for I am certain my phone is tapped, and that you boys know that Mrs. Wallace Allen, whom I have never seen and didn't know existed, called me from Atlanta last evening, (Wednesday, Oct. 22, 1958) - you must have known Mrs. Allen telephoned me to please come to Atlanta and talk to her lawyer, and try to help him free her husband whom she said was innocent and being held without bond, on a trumped-up charge of bombing a jew-synagogue; and I am sure you know that I informed her that I had every reason to believe the communist-jews had bombed their own synagogue, and that I would come over as soon as possible."

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Belmont  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Nease  
Mr. Parsons  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tamm  
Mr. Trotter  
Mr. W.C. Sullivan  
Tele. Room  
Mr. Holloman  
Miss Gandy

EXP. PROC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP7CJ/BJ

NOV 17 1958

The One: "I wish to inform you that anything you say may be used in court as evidence against you."

Crommelin: (Scrutinizing the pockets of the callers for pocket tape sound-recording devices). "Well, are you boys wired for sound? Come on back into the house and finish your coffee, and I will gladly brief you on the communist-jewish conspiracy, and how the F.B.I. is helping them out."

The One: "We will talk about one thing only."

Crommelin: "Well, what is it?"

The One: "Do you know a man named Brite?"

Crommelin: "No, I do not know a man named Brite, and you know that I don't know the man you are referring to; but, come on in the house and relax, and drink your coffee, and I'll brief you boys on the communist-jewish conspiracy."

The One: "No; that's all."

Crommelin: "Good bye, boys." - - -

Crommelin then entered his home, and the callers who had rebuffed his proffered hospitality departed; "The One" in an obvious huff, "The other" in an apparent state of mild amusement.

As I re-entered my home, Mrs. Crommelin asked me, "Who was that?" I replied that they were two birds who said they were F.B.I., but that I would call the F.B.I. immediately and try to find out if they were federal agents, Anti-Defamation League informers, or just a couple of "junior detectives." Mrs. Crommelin then instructed the maid to dump the untouched F.B.I. coffee in the sink.

I went to the phone immediately and called the F.B.I., and got the "busy" signal. I then called the office of my old boyhood friend David Dunn, the Judge of Probate, and identified the tag-number of the callers' automobile, which was Alabama '58, No.3-19761, and found that it was registered under a phoney name, WM. F. NONMOUTH, address Route #3, Montgomery, Alabama. This I assume is F.B.I. routine practice, for a later call to F. B.I. headquarters over telephone AM 3-6052 was answered by an individual who identified himself as Dan Stevens, who stated that a John McCluney and Wilbor Hust were in fact F.B.I. agents. - One reason I made such an effort to positively identify the agents was that although Hust, an ex-professional baseball player from Mississippi, was a reasonably pure Nordic type, McCluney from Missouri, was at first thought to be an Anti-Defamation League informer for he, in my opinion, has the appearance of a Jewletto (a white person with an infusion of Khazar or Sephardic Jewish blood).

Mr. Hoover, I saw a letter today which stated that two of your agents had "called on" a very fine patriotic woman in her home in Knoxville, Tenn. to find out "what she knew about the bombing of the school in Clinton." I assume that they "knocked on the door" instead of ringing the doorbell, and that they also were "wired for sound." Mr. Hoover, I would bet my right arm that lady had absolutely nothing to do with the bombing of anything, and that you are carrying out the directives of the invisible communist-jewish government to try to intimidate all White Southerners who have demonstrated that they understand the organization, aims and objectives of the communist-jewish conspiracy, and its fiendish plot to mongrelize our great White Christian country, the United States of America.

As I said in my opening paragraph, Mr. Hoover, my prediction is that you are what we call in the Navy a "short-timer," and the communist-jews have used you to the point of "no return," just like they did Louis Johnson former Secretary of Defense, Brownell of Little Rock infamy, General Vaughn of ~~celebrity~~ fame, and more recently Sherman Adams, a fresh country egg-head who was "chumped" by a Jew with a vicuna coat.

The communist-jews who wield such a diabolical influence in New York, in Wall Street and in the Jewnited Nations, and also in Washington, are just about to give you the HEAVE-HO, whether you realize it, or not. They "chumped" you when they let you publish that fairy-tale which you call "MASTERS OF DECEIT!" Millions of Americans know that it is nothing but communist-jewish whitewash!

At this point, I must confess that I got "chumped" when I paid five-bucks plus tax for your book.

Your 'fairy-tale' has been given very favorable, and in some instances almost ecstatic reviews, in certain sections of the communist-jewish controlled press. As the following false-state-

ment in your book your 'pay-off' for the many years of favorable radio, press, movie and TV-publicity, which you have received at the hands of the communist-jewish conspiracy? I quote the passage, page 257 of "MASTERS OF DECEIT" for ready reference, -

"Some of the most effective opposition to communism in the United States has come from Jewish organizations such as B'nai B'rith, the American Jewish Committee, The American Jewish League Against Communism, the Anti-Defamation League, and a host of other Jewish groups."

Mr. Hoover, do you know that statement is false, and is it not intended to deceive? You must know that Rabbi Stephen Wise, the president of the World Jewish Congress and the "outstanding" so-called jew of the 20th Century stated, "Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."

Mr. Hoover, it would appear also that in your book you failed to mention that in communist-jewish controlled Russia, so-called anti-semitism is a capital offense, and that untold millions of Christian White people have been murdered by the communist-jewish rulers of Russia.

Mr. Hoover, are you familiar with the "Kol Nidre" oath of so-called self-styled jews, as contained in Volume VII of the Jewish Encyclopedia, found on page 539? The description of the "Kol Nidre" ritual as given on page 35 of the book "FACTS ARE FACTS," by Benjamin H. Freedman of New York City follows:

"In Volume VII of the Jewish Encyclopedia on page 539, found in the Library of Congress, the New York Public Library and Libraries of all leading cities, will be found the official translation into English of the prayer known as the 'Kol Nidre' (All Vows) prayer. It is the prologue of the Day of Atonement services in the synagogues. It is recited three times by the standing congregation in concert with chanting rabbis at the altar. After the recital of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer the Day of Atonement religious ceremonies follow immediately. The Day of Atonement religious observances are the highest holy days of the so-called or self-styled "Jews" and are celebrated as such throughout the world. The official translation into English of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer follows:

"ALL VOWS, OBLIGATIONS, OATHS, ANATHEMAS, whether called 'konam,' 'konas,' or by any other name WHICH WE MAY VOW, OR SWEAR, OR ILEDGE, OR WHEREBY WE MAY BE BOUND, FROM THIS DAY OF ATONEMENT UNTO THE NEXT, (whose happy coming we await), we do repent. MAY THEY BE DEEMED ABSOLVED, FORGIVEN, ANNULED, AND VOID AND MADE OF NO EFFECT; THEY SHALL NOT BIND US NOR HAVE POWER OVER US. THE VOWS SHALL NOT BE RECKONED VOWS; THE OBLIGATIONS SHALL NOT BE OBLIGATORY; NOR THE OATHS BE OATHS."

Mr. Hoover, does not this so-called jewish prayer, "Kol Nidre," say in effect, the end justifies the means; and, if so, is not this the basic tenet of communism?

It would be interesting to know what percentage of White Christians in the Masonic Order know that their so-called brother Masons who are evolutionary "Kol Nidre" jews, take a religious oath each year cancelling their Masonic oath. The F.B.I. could do a great service to White Christian Civilization by investigating the qualifications of "Kol Nidre" Kosher jews to serve on juries, and as sworn witnesses, and as officers in the federal government and U.S. Armed Forces.

Did it ever occur to you, Mr. Hoover, that the plot to bomb the Atlanta synagogue called "The Temple," may very well have been 'master-minded' by the so-called, self-styled jews themselves, for these four good reasons?: -

First: The bombing of an empty (according to press-reports they are always strangely empty) synagogue was timed just before the general elections on November 4th, so that the communist-jewish controlled press could propagandize the communist-jewish campaign to stop the transmission through the mails of all patriotic literature which exposes the communist-jewish conspiracy, THE REAL ENEMY of White Christian Civilization.

The bombing was also timed so that the planned sympathetic reaction could be used by the communist-jewish conspiracy to extract pledges from candidates for the U.S. Congress to support the proposed infamous H.R. 7427, or Flood Bill, a rank violation of the First Article of the Bill of Rights, designed to stop all patriotic literature via the U.S. Mails, which exposes the composition, aims and objectives of the communist-jewish conspiracy.

Second: The evolutionary "Kol Nidre" jews who master-mind and finance the plot to mongrelize the South were trying to create a smoke-screen of sympathy for themselves.

Third: By their control of the major media of communication, the press, radio and TV, the communist-jewish conspirators are trying to use their bombing of their own meeting-house in Atlanta as a booster-shot in their present hate-campaign to discredit those of us White Christian Americans who understand and expose the communist-jewish conspiracy for just what it is.

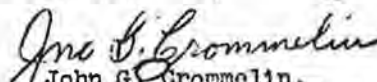
Fourth: The evolutionary-Kol-Nidre, Kosher jews, in keeping with their world-wide and eternal reputation for sharp practice blew up an old portion of their meeting-house to collect insurance to pay for what they had already planned to remodel?

Mr. Hoover, you must recognize the strange similarity between the bombings of the negro churches in Montgomery, Alabama, and the bombing of the jewish meeting-houses. Also, you must know that when the trail of the bombings of the negro churches in Montgomery finally led to the office of an evolutionary-Kol-Nidre-Kosher Jew in Atlanta, that individual suddenly skipped the country and went to Europe to live, and all the legal proceedings ground to a halt and disappeared from the pages of the press. Strange, isn't it, Mr. Hoover?

Mr. Hoover, you know that I have never joined a secret organization of any kind, and I have taken but one oath, as a Naval Officer, "to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic." I assume that as Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation you took a similar oath.

Think it over, Mr. Hoover.

Sincerely,

  
John G. Crommelin,  
Rear Admiral U. S. Navy, (Retired).

JGC/NH

# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : THE DIRECTOR

DATE: November 3, 1958

FROM : A. ROSEN *R*

SUBJECT: ADMIRAL JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-15-88 BY SP1 AG JC  
278308

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

The purpose of this memorandum is to set forth explanations of SAC Robert B. Miller, Mobile, as to why Admiral Crommelin was interviewed.

On 10/23/58, two Agents of the Mobile Office contacted Admiral John G. Crommelin at his residence to interview him in connection with the investigation of [REDACTED] a subject in the bombing of the Jewish Temple, Atlanta, Georgia. Crommelin, after the Agents were invited into his residence, left by a side door and attempted to inspect the Bureau automobile. The Agents noticed this and immediately went to the car and questioned Crommelin as to his actions. He stated he was investigating the Agents and had taken the license number of the Bureau car. He said the Agents' credentials were "no good" and otherwise indicated an antagonistic and uncooperative attitude. In view of his actions, the interview was terminated by the Agents.

As a matter of additional background, Crommelin is a retired Navy Admiral who is known to be anti-Semitic and who has been affiliated with anti-Semitic groups in recent years. In August 1958, he was selected to run as the National States Rights Party presidential candidate in 1960. It is noted that the National States Rights Party is suspected of being connected with the bombing of the Jewish Temple in Atlanta. Investigation of [REDACTED] disclosed [REDACTED] had entries in his checkbook indicating he may have had financial dealings with Crommelin. The Atlanta Division requested Mobile to interview Crommelin in this regard.

SAC Robert B. Miller, Mobile, stated he discussed telephonically proposed interview with ASAC McGovern, Atlanta. SAC stated further that since no adverse information concerning Crommelin was available at Mobile except his intense anti-Semitism, and in view of importance of investigation, SAC felt no reason existed not to conduct the interview and he ordered same. He said the decision to interview Crommelin was his alone and that the interviewing Agents were following his instructions in contacting Crommelin. He cautioned interviewing

Enclosures *Serial 11-4-58*

1 - Administrative Division

FCW: [REDACTED]  
(7) NOV 20 1958

REC-29  
62-91575-20  
11/5/58  
Not to Contact "Mr. Rosen + Belmont"  
to Messrs. Mohr,  
RM. 4706  
SIX- [REDACTED]

Memorandum for The Director

Agents to be very circumspect. *b7c*

At 1:44 p.m., 11/1/58, SAC Miller advised that Mr. [REDACTED], Montgomery, Alabama, had received a Mimeograph copy of an open letter from Crommelin to the Director dated 11/1/58. According to SAC Miller, this letter was not mailed but appeared on Mr. [REDACTED] desk that morning. The SAC was instructed to furnish the text of this letter to the Bureau immediately. Mr. [REDACTED] copy of this letter was received at the Bureau 11/2/58, and is attached. Mr. [REDACTED] advised he did not intend to use the letter or its contents in any way.

This four-page letter is violently anti-Semitic in nature and contains an account of the interview which corresponds with information furnished by Mobile Division on 10/24/58. It alleges the interview was part of "the Communist-Jewish conspiracy" and criticized the Agents for not partaking of coffee which was offered them.

The details of Crommelin's letter indicate him to be an extreme bigot whose thinking is completely distorted by his obsession with race hatred. For example, he stated he was immediately suspicious of the identity and purpose of interviewing Agents because, while one was a "reasonably pure Nordic type," the other had the appearance of a "Jewlatto" (defined by Crommelin as a white person with an infusion of Khazar or Sephardic Jewish blood). This Agent is [REDACTED]. He also vilified the Director by stating the Director is being used by the "Communist-Jews" and his book "Masters of Deceit" is a "fairy-tale... Communist-Jewish whitewash." *b7c*

ACTION

Messrs. DeLoach and McGuire, of the Records and Communications Division, were advised of Crommelin's letter.

The SAC's action in instructing that this interview be conducted without making a preliminary inquiry with regard to Crommelin reflects an atrocious lack of judgment. It is, therefore, recommended that the attached letter be sent to him pointing this out and confirming Bureau's telephonic instructions to him that no further interviews are to be conducted with Crommelin. Attached letter also criticizes him for not making certain Bureau was promptly advised in this matter.

*He should be listed as not to be contacted at any time*

- 2 -

*Done - bwb*

*WJL*

*Law*  
*Chap*  
*WJL*  
*RW*

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holloman	
Miss Gandy	

NOV 1 1958

URGENT 11-14-58 ~~NOV~~ 12-51 PM BFW

TO DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM SAC, MOBILE 3 P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP7CT/eds

JOHN G. CROMMELIN, REAR ADMIRAL, RETIRED, USN. INFORMATION CONCERNING. IT APPEARS CROMMELIN IS MAILING MIMEOGRAPHED LETTER ENCLOSING OPEN LETTER TO THE DIRECTOR DATED NOV. ONE, LAST, TO ALL SHERIFFS IN ALA. COPY BEING FORWARDED SEPARATELY AM. CROMMELIN STATES OPEN LETTER RECEIPTED FOR BY FBI, BUT NO REPLY HAS BEEN RECEIVED. SECOND PARAGRAPH IS QUOTED AS FOLLOWS- ~~QUOTE~~ THIS LETTER IS SENT TO YOU IN ORDER THAT YOU MAY BE ALERTED CONCERNING THE MEDDLING OF THE FEDERAL SECRET POLICE INTO THE AFFAIRS OF CITIZENS OF THIS STATE. THERE IS NO QUESTION BUT THAT THE HOSTILITY OF THE TWO AGENTS WHO CALLED ON ME CLEARLY INDICATED THEIR ORIGINAL INTENTION OF INTIMIDATION. EVEN IF I HAD THE REMOTEST CONNECTION WITH ~~THE~~ BOMBINGS, WHICH I HAVE NOT, THAT IS NOT AN AFFAIR. OVER WHICH THE FBI HAS ANY JURISDICTION WHATSOEVER. THIS FUNCTION IS NO ~~LEGAL~~ DUTY OF

*[Redacted]*  
b7c

*WA*

END PAGE ONE

Mr. Rosen

50 NOV 19 1958

*This shows how we need - lessly inside brackets by interviewing such a "agent" - hell as Crommelin without any sound basis. 14*

REC-93 62-91575-21

6-700

PAGE TWO

LOCAL AND STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, OF WHICH YOU ARE THE  
KEY MAN. ~~UNQUOTE~~. CROMMELIN EXPRESSES BELIEF ATTEMPTED BOMBINGS  
AND TELEPHONE CALLS WILL INCREASE AS COMMUNIST - JEWISH CONSPIRACY  
INCREASES EFFORTS TO BRING FEDERAL CONTROL OVER STATE AND  
LOCAL AFFAIRS. STATES PROGRAM DESIGNED TO CREATE TERROR AND  
CONFUSION AMONG WHITE CHRISTIANS BY COMMUNIST-JEWISH  
CONSPIRATORS. THAT CENTER OF COMMUNISM IS NEW YORK CITY NOT  
MOSCOW. THAT THIS STATEMENT IS NOT INTENDED TO MINIMIZE  
MILITARY, ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL THREAT OF RUSSIA, BUT TO  
ASSURE WHITE CHRISTIAN PEOPLE IN ALA. ARE ALERTED TO REAL  
ENEMY. THAT PLOT TO MONGRELIZE RACES AND DESTROY WHITE  
CIVILIZATION IS PRODUCT OF COMMUNIST-JEWISH CONSPIRACY.  
EXTENDS OFFER OF DOCUMENTATION AND EVIDENCE IN HANDLING  
DEPREDATIONS OF CONSPIRATORS AND EXTENDS BENEFITS OF HIS  
LIBRARY AND FILES. STATES ALA. HAS BEEN SELECTED BY  
CONSPIRATORS FOR POLITICAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL BATTLEGROUND. IN  
P. S. CONCLUSION CROMMELIN STATES SINCE JOINT MAILING BY  
HIM TO EDITORS OF WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS IN ALA., SEPT., FIFTYSEVEN,  
FAILED TO REACH DESTINATION IN SEVERAL INSTANCES, THAT  
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

INSTANT LETTER IS BEING MAILED FIRST CLASS WITH THE REQUEST  
IT BE ACKNOWLEDGED, AND ASKED THAT LETTER BE SHOWN TO  
ALL DEPUTIES AND JUDGES IN JURISDICTION. AM COPY TO BIRMINGHAM.  
END AND ACK PLS

WA 1-59 PM OK FBI WA JHM

0

*cc Mr. Deane  
Mr. Rosen*

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 11/14/58

FROM : SAC, MOBILE (105-380)

SUBJECT: JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
Rear Admiral, USN, Retired  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Re Mobile tel to Director, 11/14/58.

Enclosed herewith is a mimeographed letter which appears to have been prepared by CROMMELIN and which was mailed to the Sheriff of Escambia County, Brewton, Ala., bearing a postmark of 11/10/58, Wetumpka, Ala. Sheriff OTIS EMMONS of Brewton furnished this letter to the Resident Agent.

2 - Bureau (encl.)(AM)  
2 - Mobile  
REM:bls  
(4)

REC-7

NOV 24 1958

ENCLOSURE

60 NOV 28 1958

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Nease	
Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tamm	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. Sullivan	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holloman	
Miss Gandy	

EXP. PROC.

b7c

JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
Harrogate Springs  
PO Box 441, Wetumpka, Alabama  
November 10, 1958

Dear Sheriff and Fellow Alabamian:

Enclosed you will find a copy of an Open Letter to J. Edgar Hoover, which was mailed the 31st. of October and receipted for by the FBI on the 3rd of November. As of this date, 10 days later, no reply has been received.

This letter is sent to you in order that you may be alerted concerning the meddling of the Federal Secret Police into the affairs of citizens of this State. There is no question but that the hostility of the two agents who called on me clearly indicated their original intention of intimidation. Even if I had the remotest connection with any bombings, which I have not, that is not an affair over which the FBI has any jurisdiction whatsoever. This function is a legal duty of local and State law-enforcement officers, of which you are the key man!

It is my belief that these attempted bombings and telephone calls to churches and schools will increase as the communist-jewish conspiracy steps up its efforts to bring federal control over all State and local affairs. You may be certain that these bombings and this program to create terror and confusion among White Christians is carefully planned and timed by the communist-jewish conspirators, with headquarters in New York City and Washington, D.C., for the four reasons carefully spelled-out in my letter to Hoover.

Of course you know that the center of communism is NEW YORK CITY and NOT Moscow, as the communist-jews would like to have us believe. It is not intended by the above statement to minimize the military, economic and political threat which Russia poses to White Christian Civilization, but rather to assure that White Christian people here in Alabama are alerted to the real enemy, the communist-jewish conspiracy within our borders. It is now becoming more and more apparent to all White Christians that the plot to mongrelize the races and destroy our Civilization, is master-minded and financed by the communist-jewish conspiracy.

If in the future you have need of any documentation, or evidence in handling the depredations of the communist-jewish conspirators in our midst, please feel free to call upon me, and you may have the benefit of my library and files for such documented evidence as will assist you in your duties.

I am sure that you well-informed citizens agree with me that Alabama has been selected by the communist-jewish conspirators for their political and sociological battle-ground, and it is my firm conviction that the communist-jewish conspiracy will be stopped and ultimately destroyed as a result of the patriotic efforts and unshakable faith of the White Christian men and women of this, our Great State, Alabama!

Sincerely

*John G. Crommelin*  
John G. Crommelin

PS. As a joint mailing from me to all editors of weekly newspapers in Alabama, in September 1957, failed to reach its destination in several instances, I am sending this letter to you by first-class mail. It will therefore be greatly appreciated by me if you will acknowledge receipt of this communication. JGC

FFS. Kindly show this letter to your deputies, and all judges within your jurisdiction.

JGC/NH  
Enclosure.

JGC. JGC

## Office Memorandum • UNITED

VERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: 11/28/58

FROM : SAC, Mobile (105-380)

SUBJECT: ADMIRAL JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

11/15/98 SP7CL/RDS

ReBulet to Mobile 11/4/58 and Motel to Bureau 11/14/58.

Motel 11/14/58 set forth that CROMMELIN had mailed mimeographed letter dated 11/10/58 addressed to "Dear Sheriff and Fellow Alabamian" and enclosing copy of his open letter to Director HOOVER dated 11/1/58, apparently sending letters to all Alabama Sheriffs.

A copy of the letter to Sheriffs was sent to Bureau by memo dated 11/14/58 and copies of the open letter to the Director were previously sent to the Bureau.

WFO has forwarded to Mobile a copy of memoranda of SA [REDACTED] 11/20/58 and 11/21/58, reflecting reports from [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] concerning a meeting of [REDACTED] of the SEABOARD WHITE CITIZENS COUNCILS [REDACTED]. Informants reported that there was discussion at the meeting concerning CROMMELIN's letter attacking the FBI and it was stated that copies of the letter would be reproduced and sent out to SEABOARD membership with a letter from SEABOARD COUNCILS criticizing among other things FBI investigation of synagogue bombings.

It is suggested that WFO, if not already done, forward to Bureau copies of the informant report memoranda relating to this matter. WFO will note that Mobile has a dead file on CROMMELIN but is not conducting active investigation on instructions from the Bureau.

In future memoranda from informants relating to activity of CROMMELIN, WFO should forward two copies to Mobile so one may be placed in the substantive file and one in CROMMELIN's file. The Bureau should be advised promptly concerning any pertinent information received concerning CROMMELIN's activity.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)(AM)
- 2 - WFO (100-33226)(RM)(AM)
- 2 - Mobile (1 - 105-380)
- (1 - 105-258)

JTB-vlw  
(6)

EX-103 REQ 38

62-1157523  
FEB DEC 2 1958

F B I

Date: 11/28/58

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

To: Director, FBI

From: SAC, Mobile (105-380)

Re: ADMIRAL JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Attached for Bureau's information is one copy of mimeographed letter <sup>over</sup>under CROMMELIN's signature dated 11/19/58 addressed to "Fellow American". Extent of circularization of this letter is not known.

Attached copy was made available to SA [REDACTED] on 11/26/58 by [REDACTED] (NA), Montgomery, Ala. PD.

3 - Bureau (Encl. 1)(AM) [REDACTED]  
2 - Mobile  
GMP:vlw  
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP7CJ/DS

REG-46

62-91575-24

12 DEC 9 1958

57 DEC 12 1958

Approved: RB

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

C

JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
Harrogate Springs  
P.O.Box 441, Wetumpka, Alabama  
November 19, 1958

Fellow American:

The following legal opinion supporting my OPEN LETTER TO J. EDGAR HOOVER, Director FBI, (11-1-58), was received from a very able and highly experienced constitutional lawyer of the United States, and is hereby made available in corroboration of my conscientious analysis of the Federal Bureau of Investigation: -

"There is no question but that the FBI is being used illegally and in direct violation of Section 4 of Article IV of the United States Constitution, which provides that the United States may move against domestic violence only on application of the legislature or of the executive when the legislature cannot be convened. The bombing of a Jewish synagogue or a state-supported public school is not a federal offense. Since they are not federal offenses, the federal police power cannot be used in a State unless requested by the legislature of that State, or if it is not in session, then by its Governor.

"The FBI has questioned all of the segregationists in this area in much the same manner as they did you, but of course, most people are not able to compete with them as you so ably did. The intent is very clear, namely, to create a 'reign of terror' among segregationists, or among people who expose the communist-Jewish conspiracy. This method of intimidation is to frighten people so that they will surrender, or their will to resist will be destroyed. That is one of the very basic tactics of the communists in taking-over a country, as you so well know. They infiltrate the country, destroy the faith of the people in their government, and create paralysis so that there is no will to resist communist infiltration."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP7CI/PDS

62-91575-24  
ENCLOSURE

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 12/10/58

FROM : SAC, WFO (62-NEW)

SUBJECT: ADMIRAL JOHN CROMMELIN  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

b2, b7D

Reference is made to Mobile letter to the Director in captioned matter dated 11/28/58, suggesting that WFO furnish the Bureau with copies of reports from [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] in which the open letter by Admiral JOHN G. CROMMELIN to the Director was mentioned.

WFO by airtel dated 11/6/58, to the Director and other offices, including Mobile, captioned "Seaboard White Citizens Councils, Racial Matters," enclosed copies of CROMMELIN's letter. This airtel also pointed out that [REDACTED] was going to reproduce the letter for distribution in the Washington, D.C. area.

b7C

The first paragraph of the WFO memoranda setting forth the reports from [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] stated that the Bureau had been advised.

b2

b7D

2-Bureau  
2-Mobile (105-380) (RM)  
1-WFO

ELT:pam  
(5)

11/13/98 SP101/RDS

66-572

7 DEC 11 1958

SIX

# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. C. A. Evans *b7c*

FROM : A. Rosen *f*

SUBJECT: JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

DATE: December 2, 1958

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

There is attached hereto a Photostatic copy of a letter which was written by John G. Crommelin, Harrogate Springs, P. O. Box 441, Wetumpka, Alabama, November 10, 1958, addressed to "Dear Sheriff and Fellow Alabamian," together with an open letter to the Director, which is four pages in length and is signed by "John G. Crommelin, Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy (Retired)."

It is my recollection that we have both of these. If not, I would like to know.

The above Photostats were handed to me by Mr. 

Enclosures

AR:jh  
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP7CT/EDS

EX - 101

REC-31

91575-26  
20 DEC 16 1958

ENCLOSURE  
ENCL ATTACHED

52 DEC 19 1958

62-91575-26

ENCLOSURE

JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
Harrogate Springs  
Box 441, Wetumpka, Alabama  
November 10, 1958

Dear Sheriff and Fellow Alabamian:

Enclosed you will find a copy of an Open Letter to J. Edgar Hoover, which was mailed the 31st of October and receipted for by the FBI on the 3rd of November. As of this date, 10 days later, no reply has been received.

This letter is sent to you in order that you may be alerted concerning the meddling of the Federal Secret Police into the affairs of citizens of this State. There is no question but that the hostility of the two agents who called on me clearly indicated their original intention of intimidation. Even if I had the remotest connection with any bombings, which I have not, that is not an affair over which the FBI has any jurisdiction whatsoever. This function is a legal duty of local and State law-enforcement officers, of which you are the key man.

It is my belief that these attempted bombings and telephone calls to churches and schools will increase as the communist-jewish conspiracy steps up its efforts to bring federal control over all State and local affairs. You may be certain that these bombings and this program to create terror and confusion among White Christians is carefully planned and timed by the communist-jewish conspirators, with headquarters in New York City and Washington, D.C., for the four reasons carefully spelled-out in my letter to Hoover.

Of course you know that the center of communism is NEW YORK CITY, and NOT Moscow, as the communist-jews would like to have us believe. It is not intended by the above statement to minimize the military, economic and political threat which Russia poses to White Christian Civilization, but rather to assure that White Christian people here in Alabama are alerted to the real enemy, the communist-jewish conspiracy within our borders. It is now becoming more and more apparent to all White Christians that the plot to mongrelize the races and destroy our Civilization, is master-minded and financed by the communist-jewish conspiracy.

If in the future you have need of any documentation, or evidence in handling the depredations of the communist-jewish conspirators in our midst, please feel free to call upon me, and you may have the benefit of my library and files for such documented evidence as will assist you in your duties.

I am sure that you well-informed citizens agree with me that Alabama has been selected by the communist-jewish conspirators for their political and sociological battle-ground, and it is my firm conviction that the communist-jewish conspiracy will be stopped and ultimately destroyed as a result of the patriotic efforts and unshakable faith of the White Christian men and women of this, our Great State, Alabama!

Sincerely

*John G. Crommelin*  
John G. Crommelin

PS. As a joint mailing from me to all editors of weekly newspapers in Alabama, in September 1957, failed to reach its destination in several instances, I am sending this letter to you by first-class mail. It will therefore be greatly appreciated by me if you will acknowledge receipt of this communication. *JGC*

FFS. Kindly show this letter to your deputies, and all judges within your jurisdiction.

JGC/NH  
Enclosure.

*JGC*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SPIC/PPJ

JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
Parrotate Springs  
10 Box 441, Wetumpka, Alabama  
November 1, 1958

AN OPEN LETTER TO:

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington 25, D. C.

Mr. Hoover:

Did it ever occur to you that you may be what is called in the Navy a "short-timer?" and that the communist-jews may have used you to "the point of no return," just like Louis Johnson former Secretary of Defense, Brownell of Little Rock infamy, General Vaughn of deepfreeze fame and more recently Sherman Adams, a fresh country-egghead who was "chumped" by a Jew with a vicuna coat?

On Thursday, October 23, 1958, at 0950 Central Standard Time, two individuals knocked on the front door of my home in Montgomery, Alabama. They did not use the electric doorbell as all ordinary human beings do; they had to "knock on the door" like communist-jewish secret police! They were admitted to the living-room and invited to have a seat.

As I was not dressed at the time, I called from the hallway and asked, "Who is it?" I received the laconic reply, "Eff - Bee - EYE," which almost frightened me to death, as it was intended to do. I was just so scared! However, I requested the individuals to be seated and left instructions for them to be served coffee while I shaved, bathed and dressed.

After I had shaved, bathed and dressed, I called my wife and told her to "go to general quarters" and "stand by," for I would probably wish to have a witness to the conversation. Then I went out the side door of the house and wrote down the tag-number (Alabama 1958, No. 3-19761, registered in the name of W. F. Nonmouth), of the green Fordor Ford sedan parked on the other side of the street headed east. I then inspected the car and noted a radio transmitter and receiver concealed under the dash-board, although the car was not equipped with a visible buggy-whip antenna. The radio would not turn "on," so it was not possible for me to call in and find out if my "guests" were F.B.I. agents, A.D.L. agents, or press-agents, or possibly combinations of communist-jewish impersonators.

On my way back into my home I encountered the two callers who had come out the front door and were standing on my property near my front steps. To the best of my recollection, our conversation was essentially as follows:

Crommelin: "You say you boys are F.B.I. agents: Then let's see your credentials."

The One: "Here it is, and my name is John C. McCluney." At this point "the one" produced a printed card with what appeared to be a printed signature.

Crommelin: "That's not good enough for me. A card like that could be printed almost anywhere. Please sign your name on this slip of paper."

The One: With the attitude of a spoiled-brat caught in the cookie-jar: "I don't have to sign my name."

Crommelin: Of course you don't have to, but I can't conceive of any reason why an honest agent would mind signing his name, for I am simply going into the house and telephone the F.B.I. and find out if you are a phony or not."

The One: "My name is here on this card, - John C. McCluney. Why don't you write it down? Can't you write?"

Crommelin: "Well, a little, but not too well." And at this point Crommelin wrote down the name, "John C. McCluney."

The Other: "And my name is Wilber J. Hust, spelled W-I-L-B-O-R, and Crommelin wrote down the name, - "Wilber J. Hust."

Crommelin: "Now, boys, what do you wish to talk about, for I am certain my phone is tapped, and that you boys know that Mrs. Wallace Allen, whom I have never seen and didn't know existed, called me from Atlanta last evening, (Wednesday, Oct. 22, 1958)- you must have known Mrs. Allen telephoned me to please come to Atlanta and talk to her lawyer, and try to help him free her husband whom she said was innocent and being held without bond, on a trumped-up charge of bombing a Jew-synagogue; and I am sure you know that I informed her that I had every reason to believe the communist-jews had bombed their own synagogue; and that I would come over as soon as possible."

The One: "We wish to inform you that anything you say may be used in court as evidence against you."

Crommelin: (Scrutinizing the pockets of the callers for pocket tape sound-recording devices). "Well, are you boys wired for sound? Come on back into the house and finish your coffee, and I will gladly brief you on the communist-jewish conspiracy, and how the F.B.I. is holding them out."

The One: "We will talk about one thing only."

Crommelin: "Well, what is it?"

The One: "Do you know a man named Brite?"

Crommelin: "No, I do not know a man named Brite, and you know that I don't know the man you are referring to; but, come on in the house and relax, and drink your coffee, and I'll brief you boys on the communist-jewish conspiracy."

The One: "No; that's all."

Crommelin: "Good bye, boys."

Crommelin then entered his home, and the callers who had rebuffed his proffered hospitality departed; "The One" in an obvious huff, "The other" in an apparent state of mild amusement.

As I re-entered my home, Mrs. Crommelin asked me, "Who was that?" I replied that they were two birds who said they were F.B.I., but that I would call the F.B.I. immediately and try to find out if they were federal agents, Anti-Defamation League informers, or just a couple of "junior detectives." Mrs. Crommelin then instructed the maid to dump the untouched F.B.I. coffee in the sink.

I went to the phone immediately and called the F.B.I., and got the "busy" signal. I then called the office of my old boyhood friend, David Dunn, the Judge of Probate, and identified the tag-number of the callers' automobile, which was Alabama 58, No. 3-19761, and found that it was registered under a phoney name, WM. F. NOMMOUTH, address Route #3, Montgomery, Alabama. This I assume is F.B.I. routine practice, for a later call to F. B.I. headquarters over telephone AM 3-6052 was answered by an individual who identified himself as Dan Stevens, who stated that a John McCluney and Wilbur Hust were in fact F.B.I. agents. - One reason I made such an effort to positively identify the agents was that although Hust, an ex-professional baseball player from Mississippi, was a reasonably pure Nordic type, McCluney from Missouri, was at first thought to be an Anti-Defamation League informer for me, in my opinion, has the appearance of a Jewletto (a white person with an infusion of Khazar or Sephardic Jewish blood).

Mr. Hoover, I saw a letter today which stated that two of your agents had "called on" a very fine patriotic woman in her home in Knoxville, Tenn. to find out "what she knew about the bombing of the school in Clinton." I assume that they "knocked on the door" instead of ringing the doorbell, and that they also were "wired for sound." Mr. Hoover, I would bet my right arm that lady had absolutely nothing to do with the bombing of anything, and that you are carrying out the directives of the invisible communist-jewish government to try to intimidate all White Southerners who have demonstrated that they understand the organization, aims and objectives of the communist-jewish conspiracy, and its fiendish plot to mongrelize our great White Christian country, the United States of America.

As I said in my opening paragraph, Mr. Hoover, my prediction is that you are what we call in the Navy a "short-timer," and the communist-jews have used you to the point of "no return," just like they did Louis Johnson former Secretary of Defense, Brownell of Little Rock infamy, General Vaughn of deepfreeze fame, and more recently Sherman Adams, a fresh country egg-head who was "chumped" by a Jew with a vicious coat.

The communist-jews who wield such a diabolical influence in New York, in Wall Street and in the Jewnited Nations, and also in Washington, are just about to give you the HEAVE-HO, whether you realize it, or not. They "chumped" you when they let you publish that fairy-tale which you call "MASTERS OF DECEIT!" Millions of Americans know that it is nothing but communist-jewish whitewash!

At this point, I must confess that I got "chumped" when I paid five-bucks plus tax for your book.

Your 'fairy-tale' has been given very favorable, and in some instances almost ecstatic reviews, in certain sections of the communist-jewish controlled press. Is the following false-state-

ment in your book your 'pay-off' for the many years of favorable radio, press, movie and TV-publicity, which you have received at the hands of the communist-jewish conspiracy? I quote the passage, page 257 of "MASTERS OF DECEIT" for ready reference, -

"Some of the most effective opposition to communism in the United States has come from Jewish organizations such as B'nai B'rith, the American Jewish Committee, The American Jewish League Against Communism, the Anti-Defamation League, and a host of other Jewish groups."

Mr. Hoover, do you know that statement is false, and is it not intended to deceive? You must know that Rabbi Stephen Wise, the president of the World Jewish Congress and the "outstanding" so-called Jew of the 20th Century stated, "Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."

Mr. Hoover, it would appear also that in your book you failed to mention that in communist-jewish controlled Russia, so-called anti-semitism is a capital offense, and that untold millions of Christian White people have been murdered by the communist-jewish rulers of Russia.

Mr. Hoover, are you familiar with the "Kol Nidre" oath of so-called self-styled Jews, as contained in Volume VII of the Jewish Encyclopedia, found on page 539? The description of the "Kol Nidre" ritual as given on page 35 of the book "FACTS ARE FACTS," by Benjamin H. Freedman of New York City follows:

"In Volume VII of the Jewish Encyclopedia on page 539, found in the Library of Congress, the New York Public Library and Libraries of all leading cities, will be found the official translation into English of the prayer known as the 'Kol Nidre' (All Vows) prayer. It is the prologue of the Day of Atonement services in the synagogues. It is recited three times by the standing congregation in concert with chanting rabbis at the altar. After the recital of the 'Kol Nidre' (All Vows) prayer the Day of Atonement religious ceremonies follow immediately. The Day of Atonement religious observances are the highest holy days of the so-called or self-styled 'Jews' and are celebrated as such throughout the world. The official translation into English of the 'Kol Nidre' (All Vows) prayer follows:

"ALL VOWS, OBLIGATIONS, OATHS, ANATHEMAS, whether called 'konam,' 'konas,' or by any other name WHICH WE MAY VOW, OR SWEAR, OR ILEDGE, OR WHEREBY WE MAY BE BOUND, FROM THIS DAY OF ATONEMENT UNTO THE NEXT, (whose happy coming we await), we do repent. MAY THEY BE DEEMED ABSOLVED, FORGIVEN, ANNULLED, AND VOID AND MADE OF NO EFFECT; THEY SHALL NOT BIND US NOR HAVE POWER OVER US. THE VOWS SHALL NOT BE RECKONED VOWS; THE OBLIGATIONS SHALL NOT BE OBLIGATORY; NOR THE OATHS BE OATHS."

Mr. Hoover, does not this so-called Jewish prayer, "Kol Nidre," say in effect, the end justifies the means; and, if so, is not this the basic tenet of communism?

It would be interesting to know what percentage of White Christians in the Masonic Order know that their so-called brother Masons who are evolutionary "Kol Nidre" Jews, take a religious oath each year cancelling their Masonic oath. The F.B.I. could do a great service to White Christian Civilization by investigating the qualifications of "Kol Nidre" Koshor Jews to serve on juries, and as sworn witnesses, and as officers in the federal government and U.S. Armed Forces.

Did it ever occur to you, Mr. Hoover, that the plot to bomb the Atlanta synagogue called "The Temple," may very well have been 'master-minded' by the so-called, self-styled Jews themselves, for these four good reasons?: -

First: The bombing of an empty (according to press-reports they are always strangely empty) synagogue was timed just before the general elections on November 4th, so that the communist-jewish controlled press could propagandize the communist-jewish campaign to stop the transmission through the mails of all patriotic literature which exposes the communist-jewish conspiracy, THE REAL ENEMY of White Christian Civilization.

The bombing was also timed so that the planned sympathetic reaction could be used by the communist-jewish conspiracy to extract pledges from candidates for the U.S. Congress to support the proposed infamous H.R. 7499, or Flood Bill, a gross violation of the First Article of the Bill of Rights, designed to stop all patriotic literature via the U.S. Mails, which exposes the composition, aims and objectives of the communist-jewish conspiracy.

Second: The evolutionary "Kl.oids" Jews who master-mind and finance the plot to mongrelize the South were trying to create a smoke-screen of sympathy for themselves.

Third: By their control of the major media of communication, the press, radio and TV, the communist Jewish conspirators are trying to use their bombing of their own meeting-house in Atlanta as a booster-shot in their present hate-campaign to discredit those of us White Citizens Americans who understand and expose the communist Jewish conspiracy for just what it is.

4. The Los Angeles County Roll-Back, Kohner says, in dealing with the "roll-back" property, reported the sharp practice taken in the collection of the pooling house to collect insurance for the pool.

Mr. Hoover, the similarity of the events similarity between the bombing of the Negro churches in Montgomery, Alabama, and the bombing of the Jewish meeting houses. Also, you must know that when the trail of the bombings of the Negro churches in Montgomery finally led to the office of an evolutionary-Kel-Negro-Kosher Jew in Atlanta that individual suddenly skipped the country and went to Europe to live, and all the legal proceedings ground to a halt and disappeared from the pages of the press. Strange, isn't it, Mr. Hoover?

Mrs. Hoover, you know that I have never joined a secret organization of any kind, and I have taken but one oath, as a Naval Officer, "to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic." I assume that as Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation you took a similar oath.

Think it over, Mr. Hoover.

81H08F51Y

John G. Brommelle  
Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy, (Retired)

JGC/MB

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Nease	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Dec. 4, 1958

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington 25, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SPICE/RS

Dear Mr. Hoover;

Enclosed you will find a leaflet which I received and which is disturbing to me. As you probably know there are many people in this country that have great faith in you and the ability of your department. I am among these and my fear for the past few years has been that something might happen to you that would remove you from your position. Of course the greatest fear is what kind of replacement could be made. In view of some of the recent appointments I feel that in case of a change in your position this country could be in very grave danger, particularly in view of the recent Congressional election. If you could I would appreciate a reply containing your views on this matter.

Sincerely yours

EX-124

REC-13

62-91575-27

20 DEC 18 1958

DEC 8 1958

EXP. PROC.

ack. me  
12-11-58  
DWB

CLOSURE

DO-6

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Dec. 4, 1958

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington 25, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Enclosed you will find a leaflet which I received and which is disturbing to me. As you probably know there are many people in this country that have great faith in you and the ability of your department. I am among these and my fear for the past few years has been that something might happen to you that would remove you from your position. Of course the greatest fear is what kind of replacement could be made. In view of some of the recent appointments I feel that in case of a change in your position this country could be in very grave danger, particularly in view of the recent Congressional election. If you could I would appreciate a reply containing your views on this matter.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ [REDACTED]

b7c

COPY: hbb

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP7CJ/eds

DMB/ly

ack  
12-11-58  
DWB

Q. - 124

REC-13

27

December 11, 1958

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP7CJ/eds

3-1

Mr. [REDACTED]

Dear Mr. [REDACTED]

Your note of December 4, 1958, and the pamphlet have been received, and your thoughtfulness in bringing this to my attention is appreciated. I am grateful for your trust and support which I hope always will be merited. Thank you very much for the benefit of your observations.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 30  
DEC 12 1958  
COMM-FBI

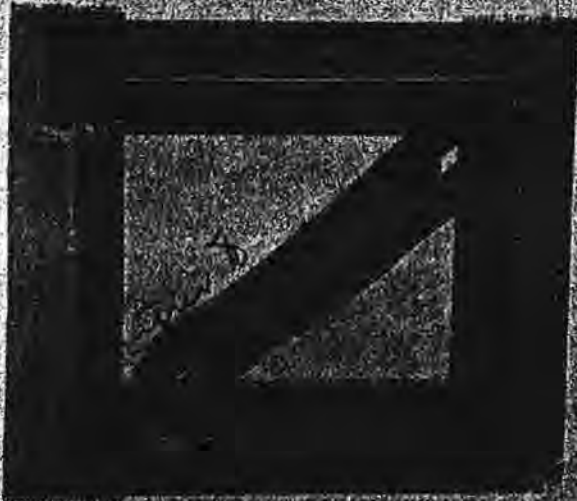
NOTE: Bufiles show one [REDACTED] in 1954 was a Member of the Board of the Modern Paul Revere which, from its literature, appears to be a "super patriot" type of organization. The item enclosed by [REDACTED] is an open letter to the Director which is quite critical and is strongly anti-Semitic. This was circulated and written by Rear Admiral John G. Crommelin, USN, Retired. Bufiles show Crommelin has been selected to run for President by the National States Rights Party in 1960. He has been strongly critical of "Masters of Deceit" and attacks it again in this enclosure. Crommelin was placed on the "not contact" list in November, 1958.

DWB:cr  
(3)

- Tolson
- Boardman
- Belmont
- Mohr
- Nease
- Parsons
- Rosen
- Tamm
- Trotter
- W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Holloman
- Gandy

67 DEC 22 1958

b7c



62-91575-27

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP7CJ/203

JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
Harrogate Springs  
P.O.Box 441  
Wetumpka, Alabama  
November 1, 1958

AN OPEN LETTER TO:

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington 25, D.C.

Mr. Hoover:

Did it ever occur to you that you may be what is called in the Navy a "short timer?" and that the communist-Jews may have used you to the "point of no return," just like Louis Johnson former Secretary of Defense, Brownell of Little Rock infamy, General Vaughn of deepfreeze fame, and more recently Sherman Adams, a fresh country egghead who was "chumped" by a Jew with a vicuna coat?

On Thursday, October 23, 1958, at 0950 Central Standard Time, two individuals knocked on the front door of my home in Montgomery, Alabama. They did not use the electric doorbell as all ordinary human beings do; they had to "knock on the door" like communist-jewish secret police! They were admitted to the living-room and invited to have a seat.

As I was not dressed at the time, I called from the hallway and asked "Who is it?" I received the laconic reply, "Eff-Bee-EYE," which almost frightened me to death, as it was intended to do. I was just so scared! However, I requested the individuals to be seated and left instructions for them to be served coffee, while I shaved, bathed and dressed.

After I had shaved, bathed and dressed, I called my wife and told her to "go to general quarters" and "stand by," for I would probably wish to have a witness to the conversation. Then I went out the side door of the house and wrote down the tag-number (Alabama 1958, No. 3-19761, registered in the name of W.P. Nonmouth), of the green feodor Ford sedan parked on the other side of the street headed east. I then inspected the car and noted a radio transmitter and receiver concealed

under the dash board, although the car was not equipped with a visible buggy whip antenna. The radio would not turn "on" so it was not possible for me to call in and find out if my "guests" were F.B.I. agents, A.D.L. agents, or press-agents, or possibly combinations of communist-jewish impersonators.

On my way back into my home I encountered the two callers who had come out the front door and were standing on my property near my front steps. To the best of my recollection, our conversation was essentially as follows:

Crommelin: "You say you boys are F.B.I. agents: Then let's see your credentials."

The One: "Here it is, and my name is John C. McCluney." At this point "the one" produced a printed card with what appeared to be a printed signature.

Crommelin: "That's not good enough for me. A card like that could be printed almost anywhere. Please sign your name on this slip of paper."

The One: With the attitude of a spoiled-brat caught in the cookie-jar: "I don't have to sign my name."

Crommelin: "Of course you don't have to, but I can't conceive of any reason why an honest agent would mind signing his name, for I am simply going into the house and telephone the F.B.I. and find out if you are a phoney or not."

The One: "My name is here on this card, - John C. McCluney. Why don't you write it down? Can't you write?"

Crommelin: "Well, a little, but not too well." And at this point Crommelin wrote down the name, "John C. McCluney."

The Other: "And my name is Wilbor J. Hust, spelled W-I-L-B-O-R." And Crommelin wrote down the name, "Wilbor J. Hust."

Crommelin: "Now, boys, what do you wish to talk about, for I am certain that my phone is tapped, and that you boys know that Mrs. Wallace Allen, whom I have never seen and didn't know existed, called me from Atlanta last evening, (Wednesday, Oct. 22, 1958) - you must have known Mrs. Allen telephoned me to please come to Atlanta and talk to her lawyer, and try to help him free her husband whom she said was innocent and being held without bond, on a trumped-up charge of bombing a jew-syna-

100-5-27

gogue; and I am sure you know that I informed her that I had every reason to believe the communist-jews had bombed their own synagogue, and that I would come over as soon as possible."

The One: "We wish to inform you that anything you say may be used in court as evidence against you."

Crommelin: (scrutinizing the pockets of the callers for pocket tape sound-recording devices). "Well, are you boys wired for sound? Come on back into the house and finish your coffee, and I will gladly brief you on the communist-jew conspiracy, and how the F.B.I. is helping them out."

The One: "We will talk about one thing only."

Crommelin: "Well, what is it?"

The One: "Do you know a man named Brite?"

Crommelin: "No, I do not know a man named Brite, and you know that I don't know the man you are referring to; but, come on in the house and relax, and drink your coffee, and I'll brief you boys on the communist-jewish conspiracy."

The One: "No, that's all."

Crommelin then entered his home, and the callers who had rebuffed his proffered hospitality departed; "The One" in an obvious huff, "The Other" in an apparent state of mild amusement.

As I re-entered my home, Mrs. Crommelin asked me, "Who was that?" I replied that they were two birds who said they were F.B.I., but that I would call the F.B.I. immediately and try to find out if they were federal agents, Anti-Defamation League informers, or just a couple of "junior detectives." Mrs. Crommelin then instructed the maid to dump the untouched F.B.I. coffee in the sink.

I went to the phone immediately and called the F.B.I., and got the "busy" signal. I then called the office of my old boyhood friend, David Dunn, the Judge of Probate, and identified the tag-number of the callers' automobile, which was Alabama '58, No. 3-19761, and found that it was registered under a phoney name, Wm. P. NON-MOUTH, Route 3, Montgomery, Alabama. This I assume is F.B.I. routine practice, for a later call to F.B.I. headquarters over telephone AM 3-6052 was answered by an individual who identified himself as Dan Stevens, who stated that a John McCluney and Wilcox Hust were in fact F.B.I.

agents. — One reason I made such an effort to positively identify the agents was that although Hust, an ex-professional baseball player from Mississippi, was a reasonably pure Nordic type, McCluney from Missouri, was at first thought to be an Anti-Defamation League informer for he, in my opinion, has the appearance of a jewlatto (a white person with an infusion of Khazar or Sephardic jewish blood).

Mr. Hoover, I saw a letter today which stated that two of your agents had "called on" a very fine patriotic woman in her home in Knoxville, Tenn. to find out "what she knew about the bombing of the school in Clinton." I assume that they "knocked on the door" instead of ringing the doorbell, and that they also were "wired for sound." Mr. Hoover, I would bet my right arm that lady had absolutely nothing to do with the bombing of anything, and that you are carrying out the directives of the invisible communist-jewish government to try to intimidate all White Southerners who have demonstrated that they understand the organization, aims and objectives of the communist-jewish conspiracy, and its fiendish plot to mongrelize our great White Christian country, the United States of America.

As I said in my opening paragraph, Mr. Hoover, my prediction is that you are what we call in the Navy a "short-timer," and the communist-jews have used you to the point of "no return," just like they did Louis Johnson former Secretary of Defense, Brownell of Little Rock infamy, General Vaughn of deepfreeze fame, and more recently Sherman Adams, a fresh country egghead who was "chumped" by a jew with a vicuna coat.

The communist-jews who wield such a diabolical influence in New York, in Wall Street and in the Jewnited Nations, and also in Washington, are just about to give you the HEAVE-Ho, whether you realize it, or not. They "chumped" you when they let you publish that fairy-tale which you call "MASTERS OF DECEIT!" Millions of Americans know that it is nothing but communist-jewish whitewash!

At this point I must confess that I got "chumped" when I paid five bucks plus tax for your book.

Your 'fairy-tale' has been given very favorable, and in some instances almost ecstatic reviews;

in certain sections of the communist-jewish controlled press. Is the following false statement in your book your 'pay-off' for the many years of favorable radio, press, movie and TV publicity, which you have received at the hands of the communist-jewish conspiracy? I quote the passage, page 257 of "MASTERS OF DECEIT" for ready reference, —

"Some of the most effective opposition to communism in the United States has come from Jewish organizations such as B'nai B'rith, the American Jewish Committee, The American Jewish League Against Communism, the Anti-Defamation League, and a host of other Jewish groups."

Mr. Hoover, do you know that this statement is false, and is it not intended to deceive? You must know that Rabbi Stephen Wise, the president of the World Jewish Congress and the "outstanding" so-called jew of the 20th Century stated, "Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."

Mr. Hoover, it would appear also that in your book you failed to mention that in communist-jewish controlled Russia, so-called anti-semitism is a capital offense, and that untold millions of Christian White people have been murdered by the communist-jewish rulers of Russia.

Mr. Hoover, are you familiar with the "Kol Nidre" oath of so-called self-styled jews, as contained in Volume VII of the Jewish Encyclopedia, found on page 539? The description of the "Kol Nidre" ritual as given on page 35 of the book "FACTS ARE FACTS," by Benjamin H. Freedman of New York City follows:

"In Volume VII of the Jewish Encyclopedia on page 539, found in the Library of Congress, the New York Public Library and Libraries of all leading cities, will be found the official translation into English of the prayer known as the 'Kol Nidre' (All Vows) prayer. It is the prologue of the Day of Atonement services in the synagogues. It is recited three times by the standing congregation in concert with chanting rabbis at the altar. After the recital of the 'Kol Nidre' (All Vows) prayer the Day of Atonement religious ceremonies follow immediately. The Day of Atonement religious observances are the highest holy days of the so-called or self-styled 'Jews'

and are celebrated as such throughout the world. The official translation into English of the 'Kol Nidre' (All Vows) prayer follows:

"All Vows, Obligations, Oaths, Anathemas, whether called 'konam,' 'konas,' or by any name which we may Vow, or Swear, or Pledge, or whereby we may be Bound, from this Day of Atonement: unto the next (whose happy coming we await), we do repent. May they be deemed absolved, forgiven, annulled, and void and made of no effect; they shall not bind us nor have power over us. The vows shall not be reckoned vows; the obligations shall not be obligatory; nor the oaths be oaths."

Mr. Hoover, does not this so-called jewish prayer, "Kol Nidre," say in effect, the end justifies the means; and, if so, is not this the basic tenet of communism?

It would be interesting to know what percentage of White Christians in the Masonic Order know that their so-called brother Masons who are evolutionary "Kol Nidre" jews, take a religious oath each year cancelling their Masonic oath. The F.B.I. could do a great service to White Christian Civilization by investigating the qualifications of "Kol Nidre" Kosher jews to serve on juries, and as sworn witnesses, and as officers in the federal government and U.S. Armed Forces.

Did it ever occur to you, Mr. Hoover, that the plot to bomb the Atlanta synagogue called "The Temple," may very well have been 'master-minded' by the so-called, self-styled jews themselves, for these four good reasons?: —

FIRST: The bombing of an empty (according to press reports they are always strangely empty) synagogue was timed just before the general elections on November 4th, so that the communist-jewish controlled press could propagandize the communist-jewish campaign to stop the transmission through the mails of all patriotic literature which exposes the communist-jewish conspiracy, THE REAL ENEMY of White Christian Civilization.

The bombing was also timed so that the planned sympathetic reaction could be used by the communist-jewish conspiracy to extract pledges from

candidates for the U.S. Congress support the proposed infamous H.R. 7427, or Flood Bill, a rank violation of the First Article of the Bill of Rights; designed to stop all patriotic literature via the U.S. Mails, which exposes the composition, aims and objectives of the communist-jewish conspiracy.

**SECOND:** The evolutionary "Kol Nidre" jews who master-minded and finance the plot to mongrelize the South were trying to create a smoke-screen of sympathy for themselves.

**THIRD:** By their control of the major media of communication; the press, radio and TV; the communist-jewish conspirators are trying to use their bombing of their own meeting-house in Atlanta as a booster-shot in their present hate campaign to discredit those of us White Christian Americans who understand and expose the communist-jewish conspiracy for just what it is.

**FOURTH:** The evolutionary-Kol-Nidre-Kosher jews, in keeping with their world-wide and eternal reputation for sharp practice blew up an old portion of their meeting-house to collect insurance to pay for what they had already planned to

remodel?

Mr. Hoover, you must recognize the strange similarity between the bombings of the negro churches in Montgomery, Alabama, and the bombing of the jewish meeting-house. Also, you must know that when the trail of the bombings of the negro churches in Montgomery finally led to the office of an evolutionary-Kol-Nidre-Kosher jew in Atlanta, that individual suddenly skipped the country and went to Europe to live, and all the legal proceedings ground to a halt and disappeared from the pages of the press. Strange, isn't it, Mr. Hoover?

Mr. Hoover, you know that I have never joined a secret organization of any kind, and that I have taken but one oath, as a Naval Officer, "to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic." I assume that as Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation you took a similar oath.

Think it over, Mr. Hoover.

Sincerely,

(signed)

JOHN G. CROMMELIN.

Real Admiral, U.S. Navy, (retired).

✓ NEW YORK WORLD-TELEGRAM AND SUN, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 29, 1958

## The Hate Mongers

# Jersey's Poison Penman Busier

This is the third of a series of articles exposing the men and organizations behind the hate mongering that has led to recent bombings and threats of bombings against schools, churches and synagogues.

By PAUL MESKIL.  
Scripps-Hornard Staff Writer.

Besides Common Sense, the nation's leading hate periodicals include the White Sentinel, published in St. Louis; the Virginian, published in Newport News; the American Nationalist, Inglewood, Calif.; Georgia Tribune, Columbus, Ga., and Don Bell Report and Closer Up, Edited by Don Bell of Palm Beach, Fla. These have replaced Gerald L. K. Smith's the Cross and the Flag as the bibles of bigotry.

**WINCHELL**  
THE WASHINGTON WIRE: The Dept. of Justice and the Post Office will prosecute one of the bigots responsible for the worst inflammatory hate sheet published in the Midwest. The indictment is expected soon.

Post Office holds up delivery of the anti-communist newspaper, "Common Sense;" printers refuse to print anti-communist "Women's Voice;" NBC bars Rev. Bob Jones, Jr. from radio because his sermons are not friendly to world government. All pro-Christian publications are threatened. Freedom of Speech is dead unless you act!

## These Days

# The Hate Sheet

By George E. Sokolsky

## Anti-Defamation Heads, Stine Confer In McGinley Probe

JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
HARROGATE SIREN  
P.O. Box 441, Wetumpka, Ala.  
November 19, 1958

Chairman, National Defense Committee,  
Daughters of the American Revolution,  
1776 "D" Street, N.W., Washington 6, D.C.

Dear Madam Chairman:

Your forthright Resolutions, adopted and published some months ago, repudiating UNESCO and other un-American agencies of UNITED NATIONS, has had a most salutary effect for good throughout the Nation. And also, your exposes of the Mental-Health "rocket" are excellent.

As you no doubt are fully aware, all of these organizations and agencies were inspired, fostered and created by what we are now accurately identifying as "the communist-jewish conspiracy," and little by little we are meeting head-on the innumerable tentacles of this conspiratorial Octopus, as the talmudic communist-jews struggle desperately to enslave us and to destroy our White Christian Way of Life in America.

It is obvious to any student of this conspiracy that the final phases of world-conquest as planned by the communist-jewish conspiracy will either develop into World War III, or an internal take-over of the United States by their Secret Police Force, as was done in Czecho-Slovakia.

No one should be so naive as to assume, despite the fact that all facets of our government have been infiltrated and honeycombed by the communist-jewish conspiracy, that the FBI strangely could be immune from this same infiltration. A realistic appraisal of the situation indicates that the Federal Bureau of Investigation is also heavily infiltrated, and it is logical to assume that the communist-jewish conspirators have at some phase of their scheduled take-over planned a merger of the two thousand Anti-Defamation League secret agents with the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

The communist-jewish conspirators have such terrific control over all media for transmitting information to our people that they can easily dictate to such arch left-wing periodicals as The New York Post and the magazine, THE NATION, to attack the FBI, so that conservatives who understand the pinkish complexion of these periodicals will be thrown off-guard and will automatically take the opposite, but mistaken view, and defend the F.B.I.

I am writing this letter to you, and enclosing copy of my OPEN LETTER to J. Edgar Hoover, because the FBI agents recently called on practically every right-winger who calls communism what it really is, "the communist-jewish conspiracy." This is all the proof I need that the communist-jewish conspiracy exerts dominant influence over the Federal Bureau of Investigation; and also, this action on the part of the FBI indicates that the communist-jewish conspiracy is approaching the climax of its time-table for the United States of America!

Our one hope for continued freedom, and survival without bloodshed, is that sufficient White Christian Americans may become alerted to the real nature of the communist-jewish conspiracy in sufficient time to bring the tremendous power of public opinion to bear before it is too late.

Your comments and opinion on the estimate of the situation outlined above and in my letter to J. Edgar Hoover will be greatly appreciated.

Sincerely

*John G. Crommelin*  
John G. Crommelin

JGC/NH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP7CT/203

P.S. This letter may be quoted and reprinted.

*JGC*  
JGC

62-91575-28

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-91575)

DATE: 12/15/58

FROM : SAC, MOBILE (105-380)

SUBJECT: ADMIRAL JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

This office has received from OSI, 8th District, a letter referring a copy of CROMMELIN's open letter to the Director dated 11/1/58, together with mimeograph addressed to "Fellow American" and mimeograph addressed to "Chairman, National Defense Committee, Daughters of the American Revolution, ....., Washington, 6, D.C.", 11/19/58.

Previous information concerning the above has been forwarded to the Bureau, together with copies of each of the communications referred to except the one addressed to the Chairman, National Defense Committee, DAR.

For the Bureau's information enclosed herewith is mimeograph of the letter to DAR.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP7GL/EDS

2 - Bureau (62-91575) (Encl. 1)  
1 - Mobile (105-380)  
JTB:Amd  
(3)

REC- 99

62-91575-28

DEC 17 1958

CRIME REC.

DEC 15 5 02 PM '58

51 DEC 24 1958

EX-100

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (100-7801)

DATE: 12/16/58

FROM : SAC, Mobile (105-17)

SUBJECT: U. S. KLANS, KKKK, INC.,  
REALM OF ALABAMA  
RACIAL MATTERS

b2, b7D

b  
b7C On 12/12/58 [redacted] furnished a mimeographed petition captioned "PRESENTED FOR SIGNATURE AT A TOWN-HALL MEETING OF WHITE CHRISTIAN AMERICANS, AT CITY HALL, MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA, WEDNESDAY, DEC. 10, 1958." Informant said that this petition was distributed at meeting of Klavern 23, U. S. Klans, KKKK, Inc., Realm of Alabama at Prattville, Ala. on 12/11/58. At this meeting, it was stated by Klansman [redacted] and [redacted] that JOHN CROMMELIN (Admiral JOHN G. CROMMELIN) is believed to have prepared this petition. They also advised that CROMMELIN was present at the "town-hall" meeting at Montgomery on 12/10/58. b7C

An autostat of this petition is enclosed herewith for information of Bureau and Birmingham. The petition calls for County Grand Jury investigations in each Alabama county concerning the "REAL REASON WHY Montgomery, Alabama was selected by the Federal Civil Rights Commission for their first attempted invasion of States' Rights; -".

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP101/PDS

- 3 - Bureau (Encl. 1)(AM)(RM)  
    (2 - 100-7801)  
    (1 - 100-Adm. JOHN G. CROMMELIN)  
2 - Birmingham (65-398)(Encl. 1)(RM)  
3 - Mobile  
    (2 - 105-17)  
    (1 - 105-380)  
WED-vlw  
(8)

62-91575-

NOT RECORDED  
175 DEC 18 1958

7/18  
62 DEC 24 1958  
fcs

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-7801-11

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 12/24/58

FROM : SAC, KNOXVILLE

SUBJECT:

JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
RACIAL MATTERSALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP7CT/EDS

asked permission of the  
to distribute literature.  
Permission was granted and the following five pieces of  
literature were distributed:

1. Open letter to Mr. J. EDGAR HOOVER, 11/1/58, from JOHN G. CROMMELIN, Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy (retired).
2. Letter dated 11/10/58, addressed "Dear Sheriff and Fellow Alabamian" from CROMMELIN and re open letter to Director HOOVER.
3. Letter dated 11/19/58, addressed, "Fellow American:" from CROMMELIN and re FBI.

2 - BUREAU (Encls. 4) (RM)  
2 - ATLANTA (RM)  
2 - BIRMINGHAM (RM)  
2 - MOBILE (RM)  
2 - NORFOLK (RM)  
2 - KNOXVILLE (100-1386)

CCW:11s  
(12)

NOT RECORDED  
152 DEC 31 1958

60 JAN 5 1959

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN 100-393755-49

KX 105-228

4. Copy article re "KOL NIDRE".
5. Letter to "Dear Fellow Patriot:" November, 1958, from WILLIAM STEPHENSON, Editor, The Virginian, Newport News, Virginia.

Informant advised no comment was made concerning this literature or concerning the FBI.

Attached for information is one copy of each of the above listed items, with the exception of the CROMMELIN letter to the Bureau, which is already in the possession of the Bureau. No copies of these items being furnished to Atlanta, Mobile, or Birmingham Divisions as in view of circulation it is assumed these Divisions have previously received copies of this literature. It is noted page 4 of item # 5 was missing when received by informant.

F B I

Date: 1/6/59

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Nease	
Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tamm	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holloman	
Miss Gandy	

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIR TEL REGISTERED MAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (62-0)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SPIC/EDSADMIRAL JOHN G. CROMMELIN, RETIRED  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Attached hereto is "The Public Appeal", a weekly newspaper of Durham, N. C., for 12/31/58, which appeared in Durham on Saturday, 1/3/59. Set forth in this paper is a letter purported to have been written by JOHN G. CROMMELIN, Box 441, Wetumpka, Ala., as an open letter to the Director. This open letter sets forth in a cynical fashion Admiral CROMMELIN's observation relating to an interview between Agents of the FBI and Admiral CROMMELIN on 10/23/58.

According to Mobile letter to Charlotte, captioned "Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, IS-X" (Mobile 105-263), JOHN G. CROMMELIN of Wetumpka, Ala. is described as a retired Admiral who was an unsuccessful candidate for the U. S. Senate from Alabama and an outspoken advocate of segregation.

By letter 2/11/58 captioned "CITIZENS COUNCIL" (Bufile 105-34237), and "UNITED WHITE PARTY" (Bufile 105-66733), on 2/11/58, the Bureau was furnished a letterhead memorandum concerning a meeting involving the United White Party leaders in Louisville, Ky., 2/1/58, at which time CROMMELIN spoke seeking the return of "Constitutional Government". This speech was made to a group of segregationists.

A confidential informant, [REDACTED] whose name should be protected, on 12/31/58 reported that agents of the Charlotte office Admiral J. G. CROMMELIN of Wetumpka, Ala. was among a list of individuals to be contacted to stir up

- ③ - Bureau (Encl. 1)(RM)  
2 - Mobile (Info.)(RM) (Encl. 1)  
1 - Charlotte (62-0)

RHR:jn

REC-68

52 JAN 13 1959

JAN 9 1959

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

F B I

Date: 1/6/59

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plain text or code)Via \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

CE 62-0

national publicity in behalf of Klansmen arrested in the Gaffney, S. C. bombing, and to secure their aid to obtain public subscriptions to the defense fund for these Klansmen. b7c

Reference is made to report of SA [REDACTED] Charlotte, 9/16/57, entitled "U. S. KLANS, KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN, INC., AKA (S.C.), IS-X", Bufile 100-7801. At page 3 in this report, it is set forth that CROMMELIN was considered as a member of a Board of Strategy to correlate the work of all groups fighting integration. b7c

[REDACTED] b2  
[REDACTED] b7c  
[REDACTED] b7D  
[REDACTED] b2  
[REDACTED] b7c  
[REDACTED] b7D  
[REDACTED] a strong supporter of white supremacy, had been one of a group which in her opinion had taken control of the Democratic Committee in [REDACTED] County.

[REDACTED] b7c  
[REDACTED] a bitter anti-integrationist, had been active with others in trying to maneuver control of the Democratic Committee in [REDACTED] County. b7D

[REDACTED] b7c  
[REDACTED] b7D

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

F B I

Date: 1/6/59

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plain text or code)

Via \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

CE 62-0

b7c

In view of [REDACTED] reputation and past activity, it is not believed any advantage could be achieved by discussing this letter with him. Consequently, the Charlotte office contemplates no further action in this matter.

A copy of this paper is being furnished Mobile for information.

MOORE

3

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/2/91 BY 2016/2

62-91575-29

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

Dorothy Thompson said we could build "educational palaces" with handsome, beautiful classrooms, fine science laboratories, swimming pools, superb kitchens equipped with all sorts of gadgets, shoprooms, home-economics, extensive and costly playgrounds, gymnasiums, and many other unnecessary things that added nothing to the academic worth or value of the educational part of the school.

In our county and city systems we have shown that we

# Open Letter To Hoover

(Continued from Page Three)  
they did Louise Johnson former Secretary of Defense, Brownell of Little Rock Infamy, General Vaughan of deep-freeze fame, and more recently Sherman Adams, a fresh country egg-head who was "chumped" by a Jew with a vicuna coat.

The communist-jews who wield such a diabolical influence in New York, in Wall Street and in the Jewmited Nations, and also in Washington, are just about to give you the HEAVE-HO, whether you realize it or not. They "chumped" you when they let you publish that fairy-tale which you call "MASTERS OF DECEIT!" Millions of Americans know that it is nothing but communist-jewish whitewash!

At this point I must confess that I got "chumped" when I paid five-bucks plus tax for your book.

Your 'fairy-tale' has been given very favorable, and in some instances almost ecstatic reviews, in certain sections of the communist-jewish controlled press. Is the following false-statement in your book your "pay-off" for the many years of favorable radio, press, movie and TV-publicity, which you have received at the hands of the communist-jewish conspiracy? I quote the passage, page 257 of "MASTERS OF DECEIT" for ready reference, "Some of the most effective opposition to communism in the United States has come from Jewish organizations such as B'nai B'rith, the American Jewish Committee, The American Jewish League Against Communism, the Anti-Defamation League and a host of other Jewish groups."

Mr. Hoover, do you not know that statement is false, and is it not intended to deceive? You must know that Rabbi Stephen Wise, the president of the World Jewish Congress and the "outstanding" so-called Jew of the 20th Century stated, "Some call it Marxism, I called it Judaism."

Mr. ElHoover, it would appear also that in your book you failed to mention that in communist-jewish controlled Russia, so-called anti-semitism is a capital offense, and that untold millions of Christian White people have been murdered by the communist-jewish rulers of Russia.

Mr. Hoover are you familiar with the "Kol Nidre" oath of so-called self-styled Jews, as contained in Volume VII of the Jewish Encyclopedia, found on page 539? The description of the "Kol Nidre" ritual as given on page 35 of the book "FACTS ARE FACTS," by Benjamin H. Freedman of New York City follows:

"In Volume VII of the Jewish Encyclopedia on page 539, found in the Library of Congress, the New York Public Library and Libraries of all leading cities, will be found the official translation into English of the prayer known as the 'Kol Nidre' (All Vows) prayer. It is the prologue of the Day of Atonement services in the synagogue. It is recited these times by the standing congregation in concert with chanting rabbis at the altar. After the recital of the 'Kol Nidre' (All Vows) prayer the Day of Atonement religious ceremonies follow immediately. The Day of Atonement religious observances are the highest holy days of the so-called or self-styled 'Jews' and are celebrated as such throughout the world. The official translation into English of the 'Kol Nidre' (All Vows) prayer follows:

"ALL VOWS, OBLIGATIONS, OATHS, ANATHEMAS, whether called 'konam,' 'konas,' or by any other name WHICH WE MAY VOW, OR SWEAR, OR PLEDGE, OR WHEREBY WE MAY BE BOUND, FROM THIS DAY OF ATONEMENT UNTIL THE NEXT, (whose happy coming we await), we do repent. MAY THEY BE DEEMED ABSOLVED, FORGIVEN, ANNULED, AND MADE OF NO EFFECT; THEY SHALL NOT BIND US NOR HAVE POWER OVER US. THE VOWS SHALL NOT BE RECKONED VOWS; THE OBLIGATION SHALL NOT BE OBLIGATORY; NOR THE OATHS BE OATHS."

Mr. Hoover, does not this so-called Jewish prayer, "Kol Nidre," saw in effect, the end justifies the means; and, if so, is not this the basic tenet of communism?

It would be interesting to know what percentage of White Christians in the Masonic Order know that their so-called brother Masons who are evolutionary "Kol Nidre" Jews, take a religious oath each year cancelling their Masonic oath. The F.B.I. could do a great service to White Christian Civilization by investigating the qualifications of "Kol Nidre" Koshers Jews to serve on juries, and as sworn witnesses, and as officers in the federal government and U. S. Armed Forces.

Did it ever occur to you, Mr. Hoover, that the plot to bomb the Atlanta synagogue called "The Temple," may very well have been 'master-minded' by the so-called, self-styled Jews themselves, for these four good reasons?

First: The bombing of an empty (according to press reports they are always strangely empty) synagogue was timed just before the general elections on November 4th, so that the communist-jewish controlled press could propagandize the communist-jewish campaign to stop the transmission through the mails of all patriotic literature which express the communist-jewish conspiracy, THE REAL ENEMY OF

White Christian Civilization. The bombing was also timed so that the planned sympathetic reaction could be issued by the communist-jewish conspiracy to extract pledges from candidates for the U. S. Congress to support the proposed infamous H. R. 7427, or Flood Bill, a rank violation of the First Article of the Bill of Rights, designed to stop all patriotic literature via the U. S. Mails, which exposed the composition, aims and objectives of the communist-jewish conspiracy.

Second: The evolutionary "Kol Nidre" Jews who master mind and finance the plot to mongrelize the South were trying to create a smoke-screen of sympathy for themselves.

Third: By their control of the major media of communication, the press, radio and TV, the communist-jewish conspirators are trying to use their bombing of their own meeting house in Atlanta as a booster shot in their present hate campaign to discredit those of us White Christian Americans who understand and expose the communist-jewish conspiracy for just what it is.

Fourth: The evolutionary-Kol-Nidre-Kosher Jews, in keeping with their world-wide and eternal reputation for sharp practice blew up an old portion of their meeting-house to collect insurance to pay for what they had already planned to remodel?

Mr. Hoover, you must recognize the strange similarity between the bombings of the negro churches in Montgomery, Alabama, and the bombings of the Jewish meeting-houses. Also, you must know that when the trail of the bombings of the negro churches in Montgomery finally led to the office of an evolutionary-Kol-Nidre-Kosher Jew in Atlanta, that individual suddenly "skipped the country and went to Europe to live, and all the legal proceedings ground to a halt and disappeared from the pages of the press. Strange, isn't it, Mr. Hoover?

Mr. Hoover, you know that I have never joined a secret organizations of any kind, and I have taken but one oath, as a Naval Officer, "to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic." I assume that as Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation you took a similar oath. Think it over, Mr. Hoover.

Sincerely,  
John G. Crommelin,  
Rear Admiral U. S. Navy, (Retired).

White Christian Civilization. The bombing was also timed so that the planned sympathetic reaction could be issued by the communist-jewish conspiracy to extract pledges from candidates for the U. S. Congress to support the proposed infamous H. R. 7427, or Flood Bill, a rank violation of the First Article of the Bill of Rights, designed to stop all patriotic literature via the U. S. Mails, which exposed the composition, aims and objectives of the communist-jewish conspiracy.

Second: The evolutionary "Kol Nidre" Jews who master mind and finance the plot to mongrelize the South were trying to create a smoke-screen of sympathy for themselves.

Third: By their control of the major media of communication, the press, radio and TV, the communist-jewish conspirators are trying to use their bombing of their own meeting house in Atlanta as a booster shot in their present hate campaign to discredit those of us White Christian Americans who understand and expose the communist-jewish conspiracy for just what it is.

Fourth: The evolutionary-Kol-Nidre-Kosher Jews, in keeping with their world-wide and eternal reputation for sharp practice blew up an old portion of their meeting-house to collect insurance to pay for what they had already planned to remodel?

Mr. Hoover, you must recognize the strange similarity between the bombings of the negro churches in Montgomery, Alabama, and the bombings of the Jewish meeting-houses. Also, you must know that when the trail of the bombings of the negro churches in Montgomery finally led to the office of an evolutionary-Kol-Nidre-Kosher Jew in Atlanta, that individual suddenly "skipped the country and went to Europe to live, and all the legal proceedings ground to a halt and disappeared from the pages of the press. Strange, isn't it, Mr. Hoover?

Mr. Hoover, you know that I have never joined a secret organizations of any kind, and I have taken but one oath, as a Naval Officer, "to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic." I assume that as Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation you took a similar oath. Think it over, Mr. Hoover.

Sincerely,  
John G. Crommelin,  
Rear Admiral U. S. Navy, (Retired).

## --Schools Cost--

(Continued From Page One)

That, verge on the category of "educational palaces" with all the attendant gadgets and equipment with little emphasis on academics, but with specific stress on recreation and things that children used to learn at home. I did. It seems to me, a school principal, that we have a greater use of the money we have and not more money. Buildings; less show and more practicality; more emphasis on the fundamentals that make a child with hard and fast rules. ALL studies must be done with a good margin of safety. QUIT; cut out all non-academic courses and allow no other than academic proficiency.

Our schools are, in reality, big business in both plants and operation and they require the best business and academic brains in these fields. In 1907-8 the local city and county school systems cost the local taxpayers \$1,586,905.81 (w), \$338,742.22 (N) or a total of

\$2,468,940.83. In addition the State contributed \$1,918,176.71 (w), \$1,217,330.71 (N), or a total of \$3,152,973.14. Thus, the total costs, local and State, were \$3,315,084.78 (w), \$2,056,097.05 (N), or a grand total of \$5,621,903.77.

COMPARISON: The budgets of the two local governments for the year 1958-9 are: county \$3,772,163.42, which includes the farmed-out city schools supplement of \$714,716.82; city \$5,141,975.07, or a total of \$8,914,138.49. From this we must deduct the Water-Sewer Department costs of \$1,563,653.81 which comes from sales of a profit and loss department and not taxes, and we find that the costs of our schools just lacks \$1,729,150.91 being as much as the costs of both tax-eating governments. It must be realized what type and character of personnel we must have to handle successfully almost a \$6-million "operating" business with an \$18-million corporate assets.

## LEGAL NOTICES

### NOTICE TO CREDITORS NORTH CAROLINA DURHAM COUNTY

TAKE NOTICE, that the undersigned, Agnes H. Balne, having qualified as the Administratrix of the Estate of Marion E. Bunch, Deceased, late of Durham County, North Carolina, on this 4th day of December, 1958, hereby gives notice to all persons having claims against said Estate, to present them to the undersigned on or before December 6, 1958, for this notice will be placed in bar of their recovery. All persons indebted to said Estate will please make immediate settlement.

This 4th day of December, 1958.  
AGNES H. BALNE  
Administratrix  
JACK C. WOODALL  
Attorney for Administratrix

### NOTICE OF ADMINISTRATION

NOTICE is given that the undersigned has qualified as Administrator c. t. a. of the Estate of Marion E. Bunch, Deceased, late of Durham County, North Carolina. All persons having claims against said Estate are requested to present them to the undersigned on or before December 6, 1958, for this notice will be placed in bar of their recovery. All persons indebted to said Estate will please make immediate settlement.

This 4th day of December, 1958.  
CLYDE P. RICHMAN  
Administrator c. t. a.  
c/o Resde, Fuller, Newcom & Graham  
111 Corcoran Street  
Durham, North Carolina

### COOLEY'S GULF SERVICE

Tune-ups—Brake Service  
Exhausts—Transmission Svc.  
Lubrication 7:30 to 9 P.M.—

MAIN AT 9TH—  
CALL 8-1451

W. Durham P.O.



## Kraft System Re-tapping

No heat applied to sidewalls. They don't melt like now.

10,000 MILES GUARANTEE

COMPLETE WHEEL ALIGNMENT SERVICE

Phone: 3-5641

## Ingold Tire Co.

202 South Swenson St.  
Durham, North Carolina



Open Your Savings and Checking Accounts  
With Us!

The Citizens  
National Bank  
of Durham, North Carolina

# THE PUBLIC APPEAL

Published Weekly In Durham, North Carolina

W. O. JONES, Editor and Publisher

SUBSCRIPTION RATE—\$2.00 PER YEAR

Entered as second class matter by new permit no. of Jan. 11, 1961, at the Postoffice at Durham, North Carolina, under the act of March, 1879.

Advertising Rates Furnished on Request

507 Ramseur St.—Phones: 9-7576 and 4-7061  
Post Office Box 1166 — Durham, North Carolina

VOL. XVIII DURHAM, N.C., DECEMBER 31, 1958 NO. 37

## Raleigh Roundup

(Continued from Page One)

(Continued from Page One)

Revenue Building. The rental arrangement, a neat one planned by Julie D. Warren now with the Citizens Association and the man primarily responsible for building N. C. Ed. Assn., had the store on the ground floor, with the organization on the top... and this was the happy arrangement for about two decades... or until traffic congestion moved Colonial. If you know a possible renter... plenty of floor space... and a parking lot... contact N. C. Ed. Assn., Raleigh...

One of Raleigh's more eligible bachelors, Joe Elkins, field man for the N. C. Citizens Assn., advertising salesman for "We The People", etc., was married last Sunday afternoon in Carter Church.

Dr. and Mrs. J. J. Combs, beautiful and charming daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. J. Combs.

We are glad to hear that Miss Julia Wetherington, veteran assistant (head of elementary education) with the State

### SERVING DURHAM Since 1922

### ABSTONE IRON WORKS

A Well-Equipped Machine Shop For General Repairs

Metallizing Equipment Recently Installed

BRING YOUR WORK IN 406 Salem Street

or GIVE US A CALL TEL. 4-9831

### FUEL OIL -- KEROSENE

Metered Delivery TELEPHONE 8-1217 Bonded Drivers

KENAN OIL COMPANY DUNHAM, N. C.

### AWNINGS, STORM WINDOWS, DOORS

- Alcoa Aluminum Products
- Insulated Sidings
- Universal Metal Products
- Ornamental Iron
- Baco Storm Window and Doors
- Combination Window and Screen
- Special on Aluminum Carports

A. F. PERKINS, JR., Prop.

## Perkins Glass Co.

123 E. Edgewood Drive, Broughton PHONE 9-4535

## 'ROUND TOWN

(Continued from Page One)

all the liberties won in the Revolutionary war. That war gave us independence from England. The Genocide treaty would again subjugate every American citizen to a one-world, foreign, alien, mixed, and mixed-up court. That "world court" would be SUPREME—the court of last resort—from which there would be no appeal.

The civil rights bill now in existent was taken directly from that one-world document. Fortunately, it pertains ONLY to cases having to do with voting. Part III was voted down.

Now, with the increased number of "Liberals" in both your houses, there is a chance that the one-worlders like Humphrey, Morse and Douglas, may get No. III enacted into law. They may also trick the lawmakers into closing their own mouths by limiting debate. Any Senator who would vote to restrict himself or to limit anything, is a gullible victim of NAACP pressure and Yiddish propaganda!

Those Northern politicians who have taken it upon themselves to reform the South according to the whims of the NAACP had better read up on that 'possum and 'lasses propaganda. What they don't know is that the pulse of Anglo-Saxons hasn't changed since our pioneering forebears came over here to get away from tyranny. And we will fight against tyranny.

your Supreme Court just as courageously as we fought against tyranny and illegal acts and unfair taxation by England.

The acts of tyranny and the taxation without representation which we fought against during the Revolutionary War, mind you, were "the law of the land." But we—North and South and East and West—didn't like 'em and we didn't take 'em! The same thing is going to be true of segregation. As long as we think and believe and KNOW that it's best for us, we're going to continue to fight for it—legally if we may!

### Johnson-Forrester

INCORPORATED  
CLEANERS & LAUNDERERS  
800 North Mangum St.  
PHONE 2187

## OLD JOKER

(Published Weekly)

By JAY, W. WIMPT

Hap... py New Year!

Now that the Christmas tree's gone and the New Year's noise has subsided, it's time to get down to business again.

So here we are! — We and a plumber with right good connections and a swimming coach who knew all the dives went a-slummin' during the holidays. That guy we ran into at one of the beer joints who talked so much said he was a painter. Methinks, though, that he works at the gas company!

Anyhow, we exchanged tall tales and here's a few we just happened to remember:

Three salesmen were chatting on a street in North Africa. One was English, one was an Arab and the other one was from Brooklyn. As they talked, a beaut of a dancing girl came along. The Englishman said:

"By Jove!"

The Arab said: "By the Prophat!"

The one from Brooklyn said, "By tomorrow night!"

Then there was the one about the bachelor who had pin-ups of Marilyn Monroe, Jayne Mansfield, and Lana Turner all over his bedroom walls. His trouble? He kept a-dreamin' of Gene Autry's horse!

(Ed. Note: He was just another psycho like King Solomon. It was a good thing his wife but the darned fool slept with his uncle!)

An Englishman made a study of the accents of the South and came up with the following:

A BODE—Wooden plank.

B ECKON—Meat from a peck! Served with eggs!

F AINTS—A barricade of wood or brick.

FUSTRATE—The bestest.

Tops.

LACK — To enjoy, as I lack fried 'possum.

TARRED—Weary.

TIN SIN STOW—Woolworth's.

Ed. Note: Why that tea-sipping Limey! That's not Southern accent — that's Nigger langwidge, you parasitical mush-mouthed son of an unwed seacock! Betcha your trip down here was financed by us on the lend-please plan!

And before you go back to Bloody Hengland, hope you get a chance to go to Brooklyn and really hear the AMERICAN language murdered.

Cheese Cripes, Louie, throw dat rock!

Well, just before Christmas I went into a department store to buy th' ol' lady a medallion she asked me to get. I forgot the word. Seeing one dangling from a chain between her bosom, I asked the girl behind the counter:

"Whadda you call them things and where do you get 'em?"

Hotter'n a fire chief and blushing redfully, she replied:

"Falsies. Second Floor in lingerie!"

Well, happy New Year to you all—again—and don't forget to do your Christmas shopping early. So long.

### KITCHEN CABINETS

MILLWORK  
STORE & BAK FIXTURES

### WADE DANIEL'S CABINET WORKS

2525 Preston Ave. .... 2-2562

- Loans
- Savings
- Safe Deposits
- Checking Accounts

### Durham Industrial Bank

116 WEST MAIN STREET

PHONE 6721

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corp.



IT'S ALL-NEW

### U.S. ROYAL DeLuxe NYLON

\$19.95

6.70-15  
Blackwall  
Tubed-Type

Now get the extra margin of safety only nylon can give you. Lifetime guarantee. At these special prices buy 4 on easy terms.

All Sizes—Tubed, Tubeless, Black, White  
All prices plus tax and recappable tire

## Montgomery & Aldridge

Morgan &amp; Roney — Phone 6183

# Open Letter To J. Edgar Hoover

(Continued From Page One)

a printed card with what appeared to be a printed signature.

Crommelin: "That's not good enough for me. A card like that could be printed almost anywhere. Please sign your name on this slip of paper."

The One: With the attitude of a spoiled-brat caught in the cookie-jar: "I don't have to sign my name."

Crommelin: Of course you don't have to, but I can't conceive of any reason why an honest agent would mind signing his name, for I am simply going into the house and telephone the F.B.I. and find out if you are a phoney or not."

The One: "My name is here on this card—John C. McCluney. Why don't you write it down, can't you write?"

Crommelin: "Well, a little, but not too well." And at this point Crommelin wrote down the name, "John C. McCluney."

The Other: "And my name is Wilbur J. Hust, spelled W-I-L-B-O-R, and Crommelin wrote down the name—'Wilbur J. Hust.'"

Crommelin: "Now, boys, what do you wish to talk about, for I am certain my phone is tapped, and that you boys know that Mrs. Wallace Allen, whom I have never seen and didn't know existed, called me from Atlanta last evening (Wednesday, Oct. 22, 1958)—you must have known Mrs. Allen telephoned me to please come to Atlanta and talk to her lawyer, and try to help him free her husband whom she said was innocent and being held without bond, on a trumped-up charge of bombing a Jew-synagogue, and I am sure you know that I informed her that I had every reason to believe the communist-Jews had bombed their own synagogue, and that I would come over as soon as possible."

The One: "We wish to inform you that anything you say may be used in court as evidence against you."

Crommelin: (Scrutinizing the pockets of the callers for pocket tape sound-recording devices). "Well, are you boys wired for sound? Come on back into the house and finish your coffee, and I will gladly brief you on the communist-Jewish conspiracy, and how the F.B.I. is helping them out."

The One: "We will talk about one thing only."

Crommelin: "Well, what is it?"

The One: "Do you know a man named Brite?"

Crommelin: "No, I do not know a man named Brite, and you know that I don't know the man you are referring to; but, come on in the house and relax, and drink your coffee, and I'll brief you boys on the communist-Jewish conspiracy."

The One: "No; that's all."

Crommelin: "Good bye, boys." Crommelin then entered his home, and the callers who had rebuffed his proffered hospitality departed; "The One" in an obvious huff, "The Other" in an apparent state of mind amusement.

As I re-entered my home, Mrs. Crommelin asked me, "Who was that?" I replied that they were two birds who they were F.B.I., but that I would call the F.B.I. immediately and try to find out if they were federal agents, Anti-Defamation League informers, or just a couple of "junior detectives." Mrs. Crommelin then instructed the maid to dump the untouched F.B.I. coffee in the sink.

I went to the phone immediately and called the F.B.I. and got the "busy signal." I called the office of my old boyhood friend, David Dunn, the Judge of Probate, and identified the tag-number of the ers' automobile, which was Alabama '58, No.3-19761, and found that it was registered under a phoney name, WM. P. NOMOUTH, address Route No. 3, Montgomery, Alabama.

I assume is F.B.I. to AM 5-0062 was answered by an individual who identified himself as Dan Stevens, who stated that a John McCluney and Wilbur Hust were in fact F.B.I. agents. One reason I made such an effort to positively identify the agents was that although Hust, an ex-professional baseball player from Mississippi, was a reasonably pure Nordic type, McCluney from Missouri, was at first thought to be an Anti-Defamation League informer for he, in my opinion, has the appearance of a Jew-latto (a white person with an infusion of Khazar or Semitic Jewish blood).

Mr. Hoover, I saw a letter today which stated that two of

your agents had "called on" a very fine patriotic woman in her home in Knoxville, Tenn. to find out "what she knew about the bombing of the school in Clinton." I assume that they "knocked on the door" instead of ringing the doorbell, and that they also were "wired for sound." Mr. Hoover, I would bet my right arm that lady had absolutely nothing to do with the bombing of anything, and that you are carrying out the directives of the invisible communist-Jewish government to try to intimidate all White Southerners who have demonstrated that they understand the organization, aims and objectives of the communist-Jewish conspiracy, and its fiendish plot to mongerize our great White Christian country, the United States of America.

As I said in my opening paragraph, Mr. Hoover, my prediction is that you are what we call in the Navy a "short-timer," and the communist-Jews have used you to the point of "no return," just like

(Continued on Page Four)

**FERKELL'S**  
Watch Hospital  
OPPOSITE SILVERS  
106 W. Parrish St.

**PATTISHALL'S**  
GARAGE  
COMPLETE SERVICE  
AUTO and TRUCK

BEAR WHEEL ALIGNING  
Acetylene and Electric Welding  
1900 W. Markham Ave.  
PHONE 8-7272

**West Durham Lumber Co.**

Lumber Special Millwork Curtis Woodwork  
Johns-Manville Roofing Masonite Products  
Russwin Hardware

Office and Display Rooms: 3100 Hillsboro Rd.  
Telephone 8-2261

Painting & Improvement  
CONTRACTOR

Specializing in  
PAINTING and PAPERING

25 Years Experience  
All Jobs Guaranteed—Insured  
and Bonded

"No Job Is Too Large or Too  
Small"

Quick Service before Christmas

Willie H. Mebane  
704 Pickett St. 2-3351  
Durham, N. C.

People like to be seen  
drinking Schlitz!



The genuine premium beer  
Brewed for quality—  
never for price



The Beer that Made Milwaukee Famous

**Durham Distributing Co., Inc.**

106 E. Pettigrew Street

Durham, N. C.

Phone 2-1100

Local and Long Distance

Household Movers

PHONE 2-2116

810 RAMSEUR STREET

HASSIE WEST, Owner



For Complete  
Recapping - Repairing  
It Is Always

**RIGSBEE**  
TIRE SALES, INC.

Phone 5141

All sizes of tire molds for  
Passenger - Truck - Bus and Tractor

108 LAKEWOOD AVE.  
DURHAM, N. C.

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MR. TOLSON

DATE: January 9, 1959

FROM : G. A. NEASE

SUBJECT: REAR ADMIRAL JOHN CROMMELIN  
(U.S.N. - Ret.)

Tolson  
Belmont  
Mohr  
Nease  
Parsons  
Rosen  
Tamm  
Trotter  
W.C. Sullivan  
Tele. Room  
Holloman  
Gandy

*b7C*  
[redacted] to Senator Hill of Alabama called DeLoach January 7, 1959, to advise that constituents of the Senator had shown him an open letter which Admiral Crommelin had written Mr. Hoover on November 1, 1958, relative to "the Jewish and communist conspiracy relative to integration matters." The constituents desired the Senator to find out if Mr. Hoover had answered Crommelin's letter.

*b7C*  
After checking, [redacted] was told that the Director did not acknowledge Admiral Crommelin's letter. [redacted] stated he certainly did not blame the Director and that he felt this would be the case.

ACTION:

For record purposes.

1 - Mr. Jones

CDD:ejp  
(3)

*Right. We shouldn't answer anything from this screw ball Crommelin.*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP7CE/EDS

EA-135

REC-56

62-91575-30

JAN 19 1959

57 JAN 20 1959

SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED  
INDEXED  
FILED

# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont *also*

DATE: July 20, 1959

FROM : Mr. ~~W. L. Bland~~ *WLB* *67C*

SUBJECT: DREW PEARSON RADIO BROADCAST  
Station WTOP, Washington, D. C.  
6:45 P.M., July 18, 1959 *W 3-3*

Tolson  
Belmont  
DeLoach  
McGuire  
Mohr  
Parsons  
Rosen  
Tamm  
Trotter  
W.C. Sullivan  
Tele. Room  
Holloman  
Gandy

No mention was made of the Director or the FBI during captioned broadcast. Following are items of possible interest:

Item: White House Exclusive.

Eisenhower and Nixon are split over whether to invite Khrushchev to the United States. Nixon thinks it would be a very good idea but Eisenhower is dead opposed. When Nixon suggested he could relay the invitation to Khrushchev in Russia next week, Eisenhower stated it would show a sign of weakness at this time. So when Nixon arrives in Moscow he will have a message for Khrushchev but it will be the usual greeting of friendship and not the big invitation to come to Washington.

Comment:

For information.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP7CT/eds

Item: Central Intelligence.

Director Allen Dulles has the names of 80 persons tabbed as communist in the Cuban government. They were given him by *b7C/b7D*

Comment:

- 1 - Mr. DeLoach
- 1 - Mr. Rosen
- 1 - Mr. Belmont
- 1 - Mr. Donahoe
- 1 - Mr. Bland
- 2 - Mr. Evans *b7C*

MCE/pmt  
(8)

JUL 30 1959

NOT RECORDED  
101 JUL 24 1959

JUL 23 1959

Memorandum for Mr. Belmont  
Re: DREW PEARSON RADIO BROADCAST

Item: Havana.

Central Intelligence has traced the communist penetration of Cuba to Peking and not Moscow. Cuban communists are receiving their propaganda and directions directly from Red China.

Comments:

This report is probably based on the current visit to Cuba by a delegation of communist Chinese journalists and the recent establishment in Havana of an office of New China News Agency (NCNA), Chinese communist news service. The Chinese communist newsmen received a "red carpet" treatment in Havana according to press accounts. We have previously alerted our Legats in Havana, Mexico City and Rio to the threat of Chinese communist influence and to the activities of the NCNA.

Item: Chicago.

b7c  
A meeting of hate-mongers, some of them "Washington Nazi Government of the USA," met in convention in Chicago this month. George Lincoln Rockwell, the Hitler worshipper, turned up in Chicago with three storm troopers wearing fluorescent swastikas. There was considerable argument between [redacted] against Rockwell as to whether the convention should follow Hitler or Christ. In the end, six of the hate-mongers retired to a secret room to work on future strategy. They were [redacted] the convicted rabble-rouser; [redacted] an old friend of Father Coughlin; [redacted] of Kentucky, who has been trying to get into the white citizens councils; Rockwell; and [redacted] who forged the alleged will of [redacted] in which she claimed President Eisenhower is her mulatto offspring. The convention decided to run a candidate for President in 1960, probably Admiral Crommelin of Alabama.

Comment:

We are aware that on 7/4/59 there was a meeting in Chicago attended by representatives of various right-wing groups, including [redacted] who is the active leader of the National States Right Party, and George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of the World Union of Free

Memorandum for Mr. Belmont  
Re: DREW PEARSON RADIO BROADCAST

Enterprise National Socialist. Both organizations are subjects of current racial matters investigations. The purpose of the meeting was to organize all right-wing splinter groups into a coalition movement to attain political power in 1960. It is noted that Admiral John G. Crommelin has previously been selected by the National States Rights Party as its candidate for President in 1960.

✓

WLF  
AB  
802

**JOHN G. CROMMELIN**

REAR ADMIRAL U. S. N. (RETIRED)

HARROGATE SPRINGS

WETUMPKA, ALA.

October 17, 1959

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP7GT/205

Sir:

Your Airmail Special Delivery letter of Oct. 13, 1959, addressed to "Leaders Of Known Hate Organizations," and sent to me, was received today.

As I have never met you, it appears to me somewhat presumptuous for you to assume that I ever had any intention of attending a meeting in Chicago on Oct. 23rd, sponsored by you or your ilk.

For your information and guidance, you may take note of the fact that recently there appeared in a newspaper here in Montgomery, Ala. an editorial of only six column-inches, in which the editor used the word "hate" 17 times. We later discovered, with no surprise, that the editor had admitted having been a communist.

In your Special Delivery letter just received, I now note "with no surprise" that you use the word "hate" 11 times.

If the shoe fits, wear it.

*John G. Crommelin*  
John G. Crommelin

Copy to:

General George Stratemeyer,  
Honorable J. Bracken Lee,

Defense Committee, Daughters of the  
American Revolution;  
And also: The EFF-BEE-EYE.

24 OCT 23 1959

no ack necess  
CRIME REC. 10/17/59

53 OCT 23 1959

57  
ST  
OFFICE MEMORANDUM \* UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-73527)

DATE: 12/17/59

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (105-3527)

SUBJECT: [REDACTED], aka

RACIAL MATTERS  
OO: CHICAGO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP1CE/PS

John G. Crommelin

[REDACTED] b7C  
In the [REDACTED] issue of the "Thunderbolt",  
self-described as the "official racial national organ of  
the National States Rights Party", [REDACTED] was listed  
as the [REDACTED] of the National States Rights  
Party (NSRP). b7C

[REDACTED] b7C  
are maintained in Chicago File 105-3527-1B1.

⑥ - Bureau (RM)

② - Admiral William H. Crommelin

2 - National States Rights Party

2 - Atlanta (RM)

1 - 157-

1 - 157- (LNU)

2 - Birmingham (RM)

1 - ADMIRAL WILLIAM H. CROMMELIN

1 - NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

2 - Louisville (RM)

1 - [REDACTED]

1 - NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

1 - Miami (RM)

1 - 157-

2 - Mobile RM

1 - 157-

1 - 157-

(ADMIRAL WILLIAM H. CROMMELIN)  
(NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY)

3 - Chicago

1 - 105-1152

(18) 1 - 157-2

(KLAN ORGANIZATIONS) b7C

RLS:lf1

(18)

60 DEC 28 1959

ORIGINAL FILED IN 105-73527-26

162-91575-  
NOT RECORDED  
176 DEC 22 1959

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

28

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): \_\_\_\_\_

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 62-91575 NOT RECORDED Pgs. 2 Thru 29.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X for this page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

CG 105-3527

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

With regard to the above mentioned names which are outside the state of Alabama, a separate communication has been prepared furnishing these names to the interested field divisions.

JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
REAR ADMIRAL U. S. N. (RETIRED)  
HARROGATE SPRINGS  
WETUMPKA, ALA.

January 9, 1960

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP7C/202

Your whimper of December 23, 1959 with enclosures was  
received on January 6, 1960.

THE TRUTH WILL OUT.

For background information which may open your eyes; suggest  
you read the 23rd Chapter of St. Matthew and the 8th Chapter of  
St. John in the King James Version of our Christian Bible.

JESUS CHRIST WAS AN ANTI-PHARISEE.

HE condemned fence-straddlers and foretold the sell-out of  
Judas Iscariot.

*John G. Crommelin*  
John G. Crommelin

Copies to:

White Christian Publishers  
General George Stratemeyer  
Honorable J. Bracken Lee

Defense Committee, Daughters of  
the American Revolution

And also: The EFF-BEE-EYE, et al.

REC-11

62-91575-32

NOT RECORDED

11 JAN 15 1960

EX-102

*Form  
no ack nee  
8 mab  
del*

62 JAN 21 1960

JOHN G. CROMMELIN

REAR ADMIRAL U. S. N. (RETIRED)

HARROGATE SPRINGS

WETUMPKA, ALA.

October 17, 1959

 b7c  
Sir:

Your Airmail Special Delivery letter of Oct. 13, 1959, addressed to "Leaders Of Known Hate Organizations," and sent to me, was received today.

As I have never met you, it appears to me somewhat presumptuous for you to assume that I ever had any intention of attending a meeting in Chicago on Oct. 23rd, sponsored by you or your ilk.

For your information and guidance, you may take note of the fact that recently there appeared in a newspaper here in Montgomery, Ala. an editorial of only six column-inches, in which the editor used the word "hate" 17 times. We later discovered, with no surprise, that the editor had admitted having been a communist.

In your Special Delivery letter just received, I now note "with no surprise" that you use the word "hate" 11 times.

If the shoe fits, wear it.

*John G. Crommelin*  
John G. Crommelin

Copy to:

General George Stratemeyer,

Honorable J. Bracken Lee,  


Defense Committee, Daughters of the  
American Revolution;

And also: The EFF-BEE-EYE.

b7c  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP7CL/PDS

62-71575-32

CITY OF DURHAM  
NORTH CAROLINA

January 19, 1960.

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY DPIC/EDS

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Parsons
- Mr. Belmont
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. DeLoach
- Mr. Malone
- Mr. McGowan
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tamm
- Mr. Trotter
- Mr. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Mr. Ingram
- Miss Gandy

JOHN G. CROMMELIN

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I am enclosing a January 6th copy of a weekly newspaper  
which is circulated in Durham, and which creates an amount  
of antagonism and ill feelings.

Isn't there something that you or your Department can do  
to prevent this sort of ridiculous and hate producing  
literature from being sent through the mails?

This is a continuous thing with this newspaper, as every  
issue has some violent Anti-Semitic and race hatred articles.  
The publisher has no financial responsibility and therefore  
doesn't care what he writes about.

Assuring you of my appreciation for your investigation in  
this matter, and with best wishes, I am

Sincerely yours,

E. J. Evans  
Mayor

EXP. PROC.  
JAN 20 1960

REC-19 62-91575-33  
JAN 29 1960

ENCLOSURE

b7C

ack  
1-25-60  
RFH/nco

62-91596-3

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-17-01 BY 60322 UCBAW

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Records Branch

6-13, 1959

☐ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527  
☐ Service Unit - Room 6524  
☐ Forward to File Review  
☐ Attention *67C*  
☐ Return to *4241 647*  
 Supervisor Room Ext.

## Type of References Requested:

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)  
☒ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)  
☐ Subversive References Only  
☐ Nonsubversive References Only  
☐ Main References Only

## Type of Search Requested:

☐ Restricted to Locality of \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)  
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations

Subject *John A. Crommett*

Birthdate &amp; Place \_\_\_\_\_

Address *ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED*Localities *HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED*DATE *11/17/98* BY *SP111/EDS*R# \_\_\_\_\_ Date *1/13* Searcher Initials *pde*

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

*62-91575**46-16156-40**46-16156-A Wash**Star 10/2/49**61-8157-124**62-43818-1303**62-92201-346**-348**62-101650-A Wash**City News 11/29/54**62-101913-1**62-104277-339**62-105023-343; 349**-626; 735**-940, p. 12**-953**-1069**-1085, p. 82**93, 94, 222*

NUMEROUS REFERENCE

## SEARCH SLIP

Subj: John G. Crommelin

Supervisor \_\_\_\_\_ Room \_\_\_\_\_

R# \_\_\_\_\_ Date 1/13 Searcher Initial pde

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

62-105023-A NY Herald10/16/58- A Wm Post4 T. H. 10/16/5862-105095-2367-416532-97100-135-24-A KnopNewsp Sentinel 9/22/56100-7801-61-27, p. 39100-7801-61-34, p. 8100-423395-510, p. 68- 612- 621, p. 39- 674100-423395-A WashStar 6/26/57- A WashNewsp 6/27/57- A NorthernVar. Sun 6/28/58- A MobileRegister 8/7/581050-9621-399105-34237-27-19105-34237-32-2105-45093-2105-45763-1.5105-45763-A N. W.8/23/56105-46394-2105-50584-2; 8; 9- 10105-55211-14, Ep #5

## NUMEROUS REFERENCE

## SEARCH SLIP

Subj: John G. Commelin

Supervisor \_\_\_\_\_ Room \_\_\_\_\_

R# \_\_\_\_\_ Date 1/13 Searcher Initial pde

## FILE NUMBER

## SERIAL

105-66233-116; 126-184, p. 7,9, 10, 14, 15-263157-1-A NY WorldTelegram & Sun10/27/58157-1-61-16157-2-50-52XJohn Gerardt (Wu)62-91575116-149656John H. (Van)105-45763-1John C. (Van)147-75-2John62-94575116-14965644-11173-A KnoxJournal 3/24/5744-13723-1862-83296-235-240, p. 1562-101087-5-ABirmingham News3/16/5762-101087-13-3262-101087-45-58; 5962-101087-49-6362-102104-4162-105023-53-553, p. 30

## NUMEROUS REFERENCE

## SEARCH SLIP

Subj: John B. Crommelin

Supervisor \_\_\_\_\_ Room \_\_\_\_\_

R# \_\_\_\_\_ Date 1/13 Searcher Initial pde

## FILE NUMBER

## SERIAL

John (cont)62-105023-1291-1387-A NYJournal Amer. 11/13/5862-105095-6594-8-350-A Wm Post+ T.H. 12/3/58-A Wm Post+ T.H. 12/4/58100-135-24-A Birminghamham Post Herald 2/8/57100-135-61-494100-135-63-83100-135-63-A Wm Post+ T.H. 6/15/58100-7801-3277 p. 3-3384100-7801-4-35100-7801-61-44 p. 22-55, p. 5,6, 7-79, p. 14,30-90, p. 9100-356570-98, p. 25, 26,27-143-170, p. 16, 24-190, p. 10-229, p. 26100-423395-210, p. 24-484, 536

## NUMEROUS REFERENCE

## SEARCH SLIP

Subj: John G. Crommelin

Supervisor \_\_\_\_\_ Room \_\_\_\_\_

R# \_\_\_\_\_ Date 1/13 Searcher Initial gde

## FILE NUMBER

## SERIAL

John (cont)

100-423395-545, 549  
-603!  
-621, p. 19,  
22, 35, 37  
-691  
-A 111M  
Star 2/6/57  
-A Knicker  
News Sentinel, 3/24/57  
-A 7 la  
Times Union 8/2/58  
100-425402-5  
105-9621-269, 399  
-427  
105-33955-47, Ep  
#1920  
105-34237-3-15  
105-34237-8-14  
105-34237-24-3  
105-34237-27-19  
105-45103-2  
105-45763-4; 20  
105-50584-6  
105-50587-2, p. 3  
105-51697-1  
105-55211-14, Ep #1  
-137  
105-61538-60; 63  
105-66233-69  
-184, p. 7, 9  
10, 14, 15  
-199; 210

## NUMEROUS REFERENCE

## SEARCH SLIP

Subj: John D. Crumelin

Supervisor \_\_\_\_\_ Room \_\_\_\_\_

R# \_\_\_\_\_ Date 1/13 Searcher Initial jde

## FILE NUMBER

## SERIAL

John (cont)105-66233-224105-69012-2105-76289-35, p. 7157-1-A ChicagoDefender 11/15/58157-2-53-19XJ. GerardNRJ. D.100-356570-143100-423395-567105-55756-19, p. 32105-66233-1, p. 6-25 Ep #4-184, p. 79, 10, 14, 15-224J. K. (Van)100-423395-642,p. 5GerardNROne62-97802-462-105023-253-879, p. 70-1341100-423395-253-479, p. 21105-9621-405, p. 4-413, p. 10105-15727-41

## NUMEROUS REFERENCE

## SEARCH SLIP

Subj: John B. Crommelin

Supervisor \_\_\_\_\_ Room \_\_\_\_\_

R# \_\_\_\_\_ Date 1/13 Searcher Initial pde

## FILE NUMBER

## SERIAL

One (cont.)105-34237-12-29105-46392-6, p. 8105-46593-1105-74275-2105-66233-7John Crommelin(Var.)62-101087-45-67

all above refs are  
identical. Refs  
are '57, '58, '59 -  
all more recent  
than 62 Main Files.

No other Vars Searched

REC-19

January 25, 1960

Honorable E. J. Evans  
Mayor  
Durham, North Carolina

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP7CT/EDS

My dear Mayor:

Your letter of January 19, 1960, with enclosure, has been received, and your interest in writing is indeed appreciated. It was considerate of you to furnish me a copy of the January 6, 1960, edition of "The Public Appeal"; however, I must advise you that on the basis of information available there does not appear to be any violation of Federal law over which this Bureau has jurisdiction. I would also like to point out that the FBI is strictly a fact-gathering agency and, as such, has no censorship or other regulatory powers concerning publications or other media of public expression.

I am taking the liberty of sending a copy of your letter and the issue of "The Public Appeal", which you furnished, to the Post Office Department which has jurisdiction over material transmitted in the U. S. Mail. I regret that I cannot be of further service to you on this occasion.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 27  
JAN 26 1960  
COMM-FBI

1 - Mr. Parsons  
1 - Mr. Belmont  
1 - Mr. Rosen

NOTE:

and we have had very limited cordial relations with him. The information appearing in the copy of "The Public Appeal" which he furnished contains articles of anti-Semitic nature. Bufiles reflect that

Copy of incoming

letter and enclosure referred to Post Office Dept. by form letter. (62-91575)

REC'D-READING ROOM  
JAN 26 9 26 AM '60

RECEIVED  
FBI  
JAN 26 1960

b7c

b7c  
R7L

Tolson  
Mohr  
Parsons  
Belmont  
Callahan  
DeLoach  
Malone  
McGuire  
Rosen  
Tamm  
Trotter  
W.C. Sullivan  
Tele. Room  
Ingram  
Gandy

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

## Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: 2/6/61

FROM : SAC, Mobile (105-380)

SUBJECT: JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Enclosed are copies of letterhead memorandum pertaining to captioned matter. Copies are being disseminated locally to armed service intelligence agencies.

The "responsible representative of another Government Agency" who furnished the information originally is [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] who requested that his specific identity not be revealed. [REDACTED] advised that the student at Sidney Lanier High School who obtained the license number set forth in the letterhead memo is the son of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] he did not know the student's given name.

One copy of the "Montgomery Home News" issue discussed in letterhead memo is enclosed for the Central Research Section.

Mobile will be alert for the issuance of other editions of this paper, and will furnish them as they are published.

3 - Bureau (Encs. 9) (RM)  
2 - Mobile  
WED-lwd  
(5)

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/92 BY SP7GT/PS

AGENCY 9-1-61, 10-1-61  
REQ. REC'D  
DATE FORW. 2/16/61  
HOW FORW. 8/5  
BY [REDACTED]

See ag. unit  
2ccs destroyed

50 FEB 23 1961

EX-113

FEB 10 1961

CENTRAL RESEARCH

EXP. PROC.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Mobile, Alabama  
February 6, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP1CE/KDE

JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

A responsible representative of another United States Government investigative agency reported on January 20, 1961, that information was received by him that date reflecting that several unidentified men appeared on the grounds of Sidney Lanier High School, Montgomery, Alabama, on the morning of January 19, 1961, and distributed to students arriving at that school copies of what purported to be the Thursday, January 19, 1961, issue of the Montgomery Home News, which, upon examination appears to be entirely devoted to anti-Semitic propaganda. This source advised further that one of the students observed the automobile in which these men appeared to arrive, and described it as a light green two-door Pontiac, 1953 or 1954 model, bearing 1961 Alabama tags 29-1091.

Mrs. [REDACTED] Motor Vehicle Division, Alabama State Department of Revenue, Montgomery, advised on January 20, 1961 that this vehicle is registered to JOHN G. CROMMELIN, Route 4, Wetumpka, Alabama. b7c

Chief of Police GOODWYN J. RUPPENTHAL, Montgomery Police Department, advised on January 20, 1961 that copies of this paper were distributed to various offices at the Police Department by JOHN G. CROMMELIN on January 18, 1961 and stated that CROMMELIN gave one to Chief RUPPENTHAL personally. RUPPENTHAL identified CROMMELIN as a retired United States Navy Admiral whose anti-Jewish beliefs are widely known in this area. He said that the Montgomery Police Department has received a number of telephone calls from persons reporting the distribution of copies of this paper at Sidney Lanier High School and also at a refreshment stand in south Montgomery, frequented by school children, and also in the downtown area during the night of January 19, 1961. Chief

62-91575-34  
ENCLOSURE

**JOHN G. CROMMELIN**  
**INFORMATION CONCERNING**

RUPPENTHAL said that he assumed that CROMMELIN was responsible for the publication of this paper as well as its distribution. He said that he has not learned the identities of any of the men who assisted him in this matter.

The paper sets forth the proposition that Jews and Communists are conspiring to establish a "one world socialist state," and that to this end has been established the National Institute of Mental Health, and the whole "mental health" movement, the function of which in the over-all design is to remove from society those persons whose beliefs are contrary to the "one world socialist state" by segregation into concentration camps and by mental surgery.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/13/98 BY SP101/203



62-91575-34

ENCLOSURE



ENCLOSURE

# "Mental Health": A Communist Front?

In the ideological war being waged for the minds of free men, a technique for compelling conformity in an individual's political beliefs, social attitudes and personal tastes has been worked out by the social scientists and "human engineers" and is already in operation. It masquerades under the misnomer "mental health" — not "mental illness" which is a more demonstrable term. A significant number of its proponents have extreme radical records (records of subversive affiliations as defined in government reports), or have taken the Fifth Amendment rather than discuss their Communist Party membership.

This Marxist apparatus is now entrenched in every state of the Union with separate units in many counties and even municipalities (some 400 separate entities at this writing). It is backed by powerful influences in the U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare and the latter's National Institute of Mental Health at Bethesda, Md. It is supplemented by an impressive array of national and international anthropologists, psychologists, psychiatrists and social planners in general, cooperating with a world-wide organization within which other dedicated Marxists are at work.

As with so many groups which have lent themselves in the past to propaganda activities of doubtful value or even of detriment to United States citizens, the mental health movement has drawn in dozens of big names in the advertising and business fields. By using such names, the mental health groups proceed to run state and national campaigns for financial support from the average unsuspecting contributor. With this money the mental health elite then proceed to press for the state and federal legislation necessary for the accomplishment of their goals. States Rights had to be replaced by the Covenant of Human Rights, which among other things takes away a citizen's right to own property, a home or an automobile (now in Committee). A "Siberia" must be created in America. By 100% voice vote H-R 6376—the Alaskan Mental Health Bill passed both Houses. Congress appropriated One Million Acres and Twelve and a Half Million Dollars to build a mental institution in Alaska, where there are only 345 mentally ill people. Then it was necessary for Alaska to become a State in order to ship the so-called Second Class Citizens intra-state. They then packed the Psychiatric Profession with subversive elements as they did the Supreme Court. Then it was necessary to change the State Constitutions to eliminate the Citizen's rights of Trial by Jury and Habeas Corpus. Then the Supreme Court gave permission to enter one's home without a warrant. Unesco & National Council of Churches are their Brain-Washers.

Now the American Citizen is ever-cognizant of the knock on the door at midnight. He can now be taken from his home, and shipped to Alaska, because, as Congressman Dowdy of Athens, Texas said, "Someone thinks he thinks a certain way." This is the "Point of no Return." By means of an injection and/or a lobotomy, the Citizens patterned after our Founding Fathers will be Zombies and utterly useless in this worldwide Life and Death Battle between the forces of Christ and the Anti-Christ. Do you think they have overlooked anything? Not on your life. They are not only highly intelligent, and well hidden behind their newspaper, magazine, radio and television propaganda screens, but they have unlimited funds and are ever awake, ever alert, while you are asleep literally and figuratively.

The Canadian Intelligence Service Advised: We are Aiding and Abetting the Enemy by Fostering and Financing Mental Health

Hardly a day goes by without this new science or treatment being impressed upon our conscious, and perhaps subconscious, minds. The press, radio and television constantly drum into our minds the urgency of "mental health" organizations and programs. No student of contemporary history can afford to be less

## IT'S UP TO YOU By Howard E. Kershner, L.H.D.

TO say nothing about Christ in the schools is to say plainly to our children that we do not consider Him important — that school children can do perfectly well without Him!

The most important fact in the universe is God. Therefore the most important thing to learn is something about God and His moral law. That is basic to all worthwhile education. In fact, education should begin with it.



Without God we are lost individually, socially, economically and governmentally.

Without God the only possible alternative is cruel tyranny.

A brochure entitled "Association for Christian Schools" describes St. Thomas' Christian School and contains the following quotation from its founder, the Rev. T. Robert Ingram of Bellaire, Texas:

"Men and women of today are threatened with a kind of neurotic helplessness resulting from confusion in the system of public beliefs. Those claiming something better than the Christian Faith, have had more than a century to introduce their promised imaginings. The result, far from being an improvement, threatens an insane frenzy of intellectual chaos."

"The absurd remedy of government control over everything, from school teachers to men's thoughts, can lead only to irreparable disaster. To meet the danger and throw it back requires no heroics. It does demand the steady, willful determination of Christian men to take care of themselves, and their young, with the means at hand. To this end, we re-establish Faith in Jesus Christ as the greatest heritage of our race. It is done by doing. Here is a golden opportunity to strike a mighty blow for the Lord."

Christian Freedom Foundation, Inc.  
New York 19, N. Y.

## Jewish Council Honors Eisenhower

By the Associated Press  
Washington

The Synagogue Council of America has presented its first "Judaism and World Peace" award to President Eisenhower at a White House ceremony.

The council is the coordinating agency for the major branches of the Jewish religion in the United States. Its president, Rabbi Max D. Davidson of Perth Amboy, N.J., led a delegation presenting the award to Mr. Eisenhower.

ANTI-CHRIST

"Unless you say 'JEW' you have said nothing in opposition to communism; unless you accept the Jewish-hate-Christ-Talmud; unless you insist that all true patriotism is Christian and that the American Constitution is a Christian document you have no objection."

## "Mental Health Gang" Pushes Race Mixing

NEW YORK—Strict law enforcement of desegregation is the best way to achieve integration, a panel of psychiatrists, psychologists and anthropologists concluded here.



CALLING  
Dr. Verna Wool  
(A female psychiatrist with  
carte blanche entree to Governor  
Patterson's mansion).

Moderation and gradualism were ruled out as methods of gaining integration by the panel, which was taking part in the New York meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

Dr. Kenneth B. Clark, director of the Northside Center for Child Development, said that many people, including President Eisenhower, don't understand the difference between "desegregation" and "integration."

"When the President talks about the 'need for time' and says that we cannot hope to change men's hearts and minds overnight, he demonstrates that he does not understand the difference between desegregation, an objective social, legal and political process, and integration; a subjective, psychological and attitudinal process," Dr. Clark said.

The panel agreed that "you cannot change the hearts and minds of men until you change the nature of their way of living."

## Government Official Urges Support Of Castro's Aims In Speech At Fort Belvoir

PORT BELVOIR — The United States—while opposing Cuban Premier Fidel Castro's romance with Communism—should support some of the aims of Castro's revolution, according to the U.S. Information Agency's propaganda analysis expert.

Harry Sylvester, chief of the USA propaganda analysis branch, told the Fort Belvoir Reserve Officers' Association that American support of Latin-American tax reforms and land reforms would do much to help the U. S. sell its story south of the border.

"We would be very wise if we associated ourselves with the reforms of the Castro revolution," Mr. Sylvester contended. He was the first speaker at a six-session seminar titled "Sell America" which will be presented by the Belvoir Reserve Officers. Mr. Sylvester advised pro-Western governments in Latin America "to put in all kinds of social reforms." If they want to "stop the Communists."

A one-time chief of the Latin American Division of Voice of America, Mr. Sylvester hit United States attempts to "sell capitalism" to Central and South America.

"Capitalism in Latin America is a dirty word. It means working for 80 cents a day in a mine where you get silicosis. Capitalism in Latin America doesn't mean the same thing it does here," Mr. Sylvester asserted.

"We have to approach the people of Latin America in a much more subtle way than just praising capitalism," he said.

A member of the audience asked Mr. Sylvester why Venezuela's President Romulo Betancourt was popular in the United States. The questioner described Betancourt as a "known former Communist."

Mr. Sylvester answered, "Betancourt represents the best left wing thought in Latin America. He has had the disease (Communism) and he's immune to it."

"The fact that a man was a Communist and changed his mind often makes him a much better ally."

TRAITOR LANDS

Some years ago when the sophisticated propagandists and mind-washers in the press and on the air were 'crucifying' McCarthy for exposing Reds in government, there was a man on our Washington payroll by the name of Maurice H. Halperin (a Jew). He was in charge for our Government of Latin American affairs and was paid by the State Department. He was formerly a professor at Boston University, and during World War II he was head of the Latin

"We should begin to teach psychology in the first year in school, at about five or six years of age, before their ability to think has been entirely spoiled."

The sincere and public-spirited people who work for  
'mental health' at the public level do not know this.

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

commanded by a captain, and was  
the only one of its kind in the  
army.

**The Communist State is the  
Police State.**

[illegible]

# How Jews Vote

**HERITAGE**  
Southwest JEWISH PRESS

The above, including the headline "Overwhelming for Kennedy"

[illegible][illegible]

Extracts from speech delivered by Eric

**EXPLAIN THIS** In the *Blair* White House, the largest newspaper in the world, the *Washington Post*, which appeared on August 5, an article by James M. Gassman under the headline "World Press Is No Shell."

Note: Quite a thing to brag about for a Jew considering that the activities of the Jews in the Old world were such that the rapists would pass up the Jews and take on the Christian missionaries. What a deal did the Jews have with these barbarians who were only too happy to rape Christian girls several times while passing up anyone which had the word "Jew."

The "reader will get a new and different NAME from the old NAME" and "a new NAME" of 100 which is "in support of the N.A.A.U. (National American Anti-Slavery Union) Fund, Inc." located at 1111 Broadway, New York City.

Independent newspaper published by Independent  
Publishers, Inc., Montgomery, Ala. Also  
established June 27, 1957. Combined with Montgomery  
(formerly) The Montgomery Examiner and Montgomery  
July 1, 1957, Montgomery Weekly Established 1931.